

GEN



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/genealogyjournal1923clem>



3 1833 01852 4881

GENEALOGY

973.005

G28618

1923-1926

Genealogy

A Journal of American Ancestry

VOLUME ELEVEN

1923 - 4

EDITED BY

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CLEMENS

THE BIBLIO CO., Inc., Publishers

Pompton Lakes, N. J.

1924

GENEALOGY



Subject Index to Volume Eleven



A	
Title	Page.
Albaugh Family	57
Alexander Family	28
American Ancestors	64
B	
Baker Family Marriages	114
Butterfield Marriages	83
C	
Carpenter Marriages	70
Charlemagne Line of Descent	67
Clemens Ancestry	3
F	
Farr Family	76
G	
George Marriages	9-31-42-58
Greenleafs in the Revolution	80
H	
Hereford Family	87
Hull Family	54
J	
Johnson Marriages	88
Jordan Marriages	31
L	
Lamptons of Durham	1
Leach of Mass.	72
Lee of Conn.	127

209346

Me

McNair Genealogy	62
------------------------	----

M

Melvin of N. J.	57
Miller Marriages in Phila.	122
Minton Family	59

N

New Hampshire Burials	77
New Jersey Burials	12-53
New York, Cambridge Records	101
New York Muster Rolls	82
New York State Burials	39
Noell Family Marriages	73

O

Ogilvie Marriages	84
Ohio, Early Days in	102
Origin of Family Names	15-24
Otey Family	7

P

Penfield Marriages	81
Penn. Birth Records	86
Pollards in the Revolution	96

R

Reynolds Marriages	109
Revolutionary Records	112
Revolutionary Soldiers	36
Rhode Island Baptisms	40
Rogers Family Marriages	104

S

Shelley Family Marriages	28
Smith Family of Virginia	38

V

Vermont Marriages	55
Virginia Burials	20
Virginia Soldiers of 1776	49
Virginia Wills	13-29-33-60

W

Wellborn Family Records	126
-------------------------------	-----

Genealogy

A Journal of American Ancestry

VOLUME TWELVE

1925 - 6

EDITED BY

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CLEMENS

THE BIBLIO CO., Inc., Publishers

Pompton Lakes, N. J.

1926

GENEALOGY



Subject Index to Volume Twelve



Title	Page
Ash Family Marriages.....	14
Berry Family of New Jersey.....	34
Bonham Family.....	83
Bowie of Maryland.....	101
Bray Family.....	57
Bushnell Family.....	79
Chapman Marriages in Connecticut.....	8
Clouston Family.....	76
Craddocks in England.....	55
Crocker of Maine.....	91
Cumbee Family Marriages.....	106
Dart Family.....	59
Doolittle Family.....	6
Dover. Maine, Births.....	105
Duval Family.....	30
Fanning Family Marriages.....	60
Ford Family Records.....	53
Goble Family.....	18
Harmons of Maine.....	18
Hawkins Marriages.....	108
Hood Family Marriages.....	99
Hopkins of New York.....	78
Howard Marriages in the South.....	71
Lanning of New Jersey.....	96
Lee of Kentucky.....	62
Lee of Virginia.....	13
Lewis of Virginia.....	64
Longfellows of Maine.....	80

Mc Murtree Family	37
Maine Burials	105
Martins of New Jersey	82
Maryland Marriages	27-103
Maxim Family	77
Mendham, N. J. Burials	29
Mexican War, Soldiers of	102
Miller of New England	47
New Hampshire Burials	25
New Jersey Burials	52
Ohio Burials	68-73
Origin of Names	85
Pendleton Family of Virginia	20
Pennsylvania Marriages 1769	5
Pennsylvania Burials	45-87
Poage Family of Virginia	106
Putnam Family	46
Revolutionary Widows	41
Reynolds Marriages	1
Rose Family Records	31
Southgate Family	80
Stout Family	76
Van Dam Family	60
Vermont Marriages	38
Virginia Marriages	49
Ward of Virginia	5
Welton, John, Will of	10
Williams of Connecticut	66
Woodruff Ancestry	82

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. XI

JANUARY, 1923

No. 1

THE GENESIS OF MARK TWAIN

(Copyright, 1923, by William M. Clemens. All Rights Reserved.)

(Continued from October, 1922.)

THE LAMPTON'S OF DURHAM

Judge John A. Quarles, uncle of Mark Twain, had his own personal version of the tale of the jumping frog, which story afterward was given to the world in 1867, as The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County. As a boy on his uncle's knee, Sam Clemens was first told the skeleton outline of the jumping frog tale. Judge Quarles, while out hunting in Tennessee, took refuge from a terrific storm in a deserted negro cabin, and to amuse himself during the long hours, caught flies and tossed them to a hungry frog. The flies being exhausted, he used shot from his ammunition pouch, until he had fed all his shot to the voracious frog. Then he caught a yellow jacket, pulled off its wings, and tossed it to the frog. As the yellow jacket went down he stung the frog, and his frog-ship set up a roar and began to rear and pitch until he had emptied his stomach. In after years Mark Twain embellished the story told by Uncle Quarles, gave to it a Western setting and thus the story was given to the public as the first literary composition of a famous humorist.

One of the Lampton family in Kentucky was a preacher, and in the adjoining states where he made pilgrimages of a ministerial character, he was known as "Preacher Lampton of Kentucky." A descendant in a letter thus speaks of the preacher: "After the meeting, I was introduced to the parson, who remarked: 'Anyone would know you were a Lampton by your nose. All the English Lamptons had prominent Roman noses.'" Mark Twain had such a nose.

Another of the Lampton family was Thad, a wiz-

ard of finance. He had large interests. Throughout Mississippi, the name means "much." The Lampton chain of banks, including those of Magnolia, Columbia, Mount Olive, Wesson and Tylertown, represented almost two million dollars in capital, while the Lampton Realty Company owned a hundred thousand acres of the most fertile lands in Mississippi and Louisiana. A case in the family at least where the financial dreams of Colonel Sellers came true.

In politics in the days of the Revolution, the Lamptons were patriotic colonials. Later they were Whigs to a man and were staunch Union men during the Civil War, notwithstanding the fact that Samuel Clemens, as an adventuresome young fellow of twenty-six, served a few short weeks in a Missouri Confederate regiment of volunteers. The great grandfather of Mark Twain, William Lampton, fought in the War of the Revolution, as a private in a Virginia regiment. His military career was modest and unassuming. The Lamptons were never politicians and few of the race held offices under state or government.

The Lamptons were a religious people, and it is quite evident that Samuel L. Clemens omitted in his inherited traits any of the religious fervor of his Lampton forebears. Witness his later and posthumous books, *What is Man?* *The Mysterious Stranger* and the antagonistic work on Christian Science. Many of the Lampton kin were preachers of the Gospel. Methodism and Presbyterianism were the faiths of the family. The men of the race, at least many of them, had Biblical names, and among them was Iddo Lampton, named for one of the prophets and captains of David. At the grave of Iddo Lampton, these words were said: "Iddo means loving, of good deeds, influence and character, and Brother Lampton translated the Hebrew name he bore into our hearts, our homes and our lives."

Reverend Eugene J. Lampton was a minister of the Church for fifty-four years, and builded seventeen churches. He once said: "My religious faith is simply Christian. I have been an evangelist always and have preached in seven states. My ministry has resulted in the gathering of six thousand souls into the fold."

Jane Lampton, beloved mother of Mark Twain, died at the home of her son, Orion Clemens, in Keokuk,

Iowa, in 1890, at the ripe age of eighty-seven years. Shortly before her death, she gave reminiscent stories of the childhood and boyhood of Sam Clemens in the town of Hannibal, Missouri, whither the family had removed from Florida, shortly after the humorist was born:

"Sam was always a good-hearted boy, but he was a very wild and mischievous one, and do what we would, we could never make him go to school. This used to trouble his father and me dreadfully, and we were convinced that he would never amount to as much in the world as his brothers, because he was not near so steady and sober-minded as they were. Finally his father and the school teacher both said it was of no use to try to teach Sam anything, because he was determined not to learn. But I never gave up. He was always a great boy for history, and could never get tired of that kind of reading; but he had no use for school house or text book."

And this was the mother who tried to make Mark Twain good, as he himself has said. This was the mother who gave Sam Clemens the best that was in him. Unconsciously perhaps, he realized the value of that mother and the Lampton blood, for in the dedication of his first great and famous book, *The Innocents Abroad*, (1869), he wrote these significant words:

"To my most patient reader and most charitable critic,

MY AGED MOTHER,

This Volume is Affectionately Inscribed."

* * * * *

THE CLEMENS ANCESTRY

THE name of Clemens has many variants. Whether the Latin Clement and Saxon Clemens, or Clemens, or even Clements, had anything in common, the musty records of the ancients tell us not. In Scripture we are told that Clement was a fellow laborer of Paul. There were numerous Popes named Clement, and one Clemens the Pious. In English surnames it is entered as a Baptismal name in company with Clementson and Clemence. It was a rare font name in the Eleventh Century and was exceedingly popular in the Thirteenth. In the year 1068, the name Clamen was in the Domesday Book. In the Hundred Rolls of 1273, we find

James Clemens, Joyce Clemmons, Ralph Clements and Richard Clemence.

The popular contraction Clem is used in the ballad of Robin Hood:

"And Clem of the Clough hath plenty enough,
If he but a penny can spare."

And in the old English song of Green Gown:

"Clem, Joan and Isabel,
Sue, Alice and Bonny Nell."

In a collection of early English documents concerning the family of Clemens, I find an important mediæval relic bearing date of 1464, the same being an inquisition into property rights in Brixham, Devonshire, made by one John Clements. In a deed dated 1582, relating to property in Beckhold, in Gloucester, Will. Clements, senior, signs as a witness. In the year 1642, Walter Clemens as a witness signs a deed in Overton, Gloucester, and in 1660, Samuel signs a deed in Bristol. But let us leave this dry stuff for something more desirable.

THERE is extant a manuscript autobiography in the handwriting of Mark Twain and with his signature appended, in which he says of his ancestry: "Born in Florida, Mo., Nov. 30, 1835. Son of John Marshall Clemens, of Virginia & Jane Lambton, of Kentucky. An ancestor (Joeffrey Clement), was ambassador to Spain under Charles I., married a Spanish wife & introduced a strain of Spanish blood into the Clemens stock, which shows up now and then in a descendant yet. (Clara is an instance.) This Clement sat as one of Charles's judges on the trial that rendered the death verdict."

Mark Twain was wrong in his belief that he was a descendant of the regicide of the time of Charles, as the facts will show later on in this narrative. With all respect to the surviving Clara of the family, this chronicler ventures to assert that no Spanish or other Continental blood flows in her artistic veins. Mark Twain died in absolute and rather pitiable ignorance of his paternal ancestry, and beyond the name of his father's father he could not go.

The Joeffrey Clement of which Mark Twain has written was really Gregory Clement of Coventry, England,

a son of George Clement and the widow Audrey Denny Haydon. Gregory was in parliament in 1646, and thereafter, and was arrested 26 May, 1660, and beheaded in the Tower. And what of his descendants? James Clement, son of Gregory, came to Long Island, in 1670, with his wife Jane, who died, and he married, second, at Westbury, Long Island, Sarah Field. He died in Flushing, 24 May, 1724. This was the ancestor whom so many Americans of the name of Clemens and Clements, look upon as their progenitor.

We have this family traced from James, down to the last descendant, now a resident of St. Louis, and even this modern Clement, who assumed the spelling Clemens, claims a cousinship to Mark Twain. The original Long Island James Clement, left five sons, who moved to New Jersey, and thence their descendants helped populate Pennsylvania, West Virginia, and the South and West. The Wheeling family of which Sherrard Clemens, member of Congress, was called cousin by Mark Twain himself, and the St. Louis family, whom Twain visited, were all from the Gregory origin, but most happily Mark Twain never belonged to this family. His ancestor came to America full half a century before Gregory was beheaded. And that is that.

The English family of Clemens had representatives in far away Australia, where in Sydney a photographer of note, and a patent medicine manufacturer of notoriety, if not of note, held forth for many years. This brings to mind the anecdote of the little girl, a resident of New Zealand, who once wrote to ask Mark Twain if his real name was truly Clemens. She knew better, she said, because Clemens was the man who sold patent medicine. She hoped not, for she liked the name of Mark. Why, Mark Antony was in the Bible! Her letter delighted its recipient. "As Mark Antony has got into the Bible," Mr. Clemens characteristically remarked, in telling about it, "I am not without hopes myself."

THE original Clemens and Clemons families of New England, were in Boston as early as 1652 and in Connecticut in 1677. The first Pennsylvania family arrived in 1715. But the family from which came Mark Twain antedates every other branch of the tribe, and the

earliest date is 1611, when the first Clemens stepped on American soil in Jamestown, in the colony of Virginia. And here we can correct some history and unfortunately take away no little of the gloss and gilt that covers the ever-worshipped Pilgrim Fathers of Plymouth. The cradle of this great republic was Jamestown, where four thousand souls were congregated before the first landing of the historic *Mayflower*. John Smith, leader of the Virginia colony, was the discoverer of New England and of Plymouth, and it was he who advised the Pilgrims to make their settlement there.

And the first gentlewoman to land on American soil was the widow Elizabeth Clemens, with her three sons and one daughter, in the year 1611, and her son Jeremiah was the ancestor of Samuel L. Clemens, the greatest of his race, from the standpoint of literary achievement and popularity. Elizabeth Clemens lived and died unheralded and unsung, while the Priscillas and the Thankfuls and the Abigails have overflowed our New England literature, and figure in the school books as a part of American history.

VISUALIZE, if you will, the begrimed and smoky London of the year 1590, when Jeffrey Clemens, small factor in wools and linens, had his little shop far down in one of the narrow lanes of the city. A short, slight young man, ambitious in trade. Whether over the garden wall, or on the highway, young Jeffrey first glimpsed the fair-haired Elizabeth Fuller we can but conjecture. But Elizabeth was a young dame of parts, the daughter of a merchant, Cuthbert Fuller, whose brother Nicholas, of Chamberhouse, Berks, had been knighted by the King. A sister Elizabeth had married a title and was Lady Layghton. The young Elizabeth was an only child, and when her father Cuthbert died she was at once the ward and favorite niece of her uncle, Sir Nicholas Fuller.

Jeffrey Clemens, the linen factor, and Elizabeth Fuller were married in a chapel under the shadow of Bow Bells with small ceremony. Where they lived as newlyweds, how they lived, and what their station in the ever changing social life of London we have no way of knowing. We do know, by the parish records, that on 7 November, 1604, their first child, Thomas, was born, and that he died less than a year later, 3 August,

1605. Nicholas was the second son, born 7 December, 1606, and named after Sir Nicholas. Then came Jeremiah, the direct ancestor of Mark Twain, born 8 November, 1607. Then came Ezekiel in 1608, and Elizabeth in 1609. And then Jeffrey Clemens, father of this small family, fell a victim to a prevailing epidemic and passed on, leaving a chit of a widow, and four babies, the youngest only a few months of age.

Jeffrey left his widow nothing in worldly goods. Her only patrimony was a few shares in the Virginia company, handed over by her father a few days before he died. The shares in that problematic Eldorado in the New World was as a rainbow to the widow, and nothing else offering so much, she sought passage to America on *The George*, then about to make a second voyage to Virginia, with a regiment of soldiers under command of a dashing and handsome young officer, Captain Ralph Hamor, who was later to become a giant figure in the colonial history of Virginia. She was the only gentlewoman, the only passenger, in that small company, setting sail in the slight tonned barkentine, with only the soldiers for company, save perhaps a few female slaves who went along as servants for the colonists already in Jamestown.

Picture the voyage of Elizabeth with her babes, Nicholas, aged 5, Jeremiah 4, Ezekiel 3, and the tiny Elizabeth of a few months. Visualize the long and tedious sail, with these human cares and burdens, but always with the hope that in the colony her rights in the Virginia company would compensate for the fatigue of the long voyage and the discomforts she shared with her little ones.

Thus with the arrival upon the ship, *The George*, at Jamestown, in 1611, Elizabeth Clemens set foot on Virginia soil, the first of her name in the New World. Later she was to rear her children, and still later was to marry again—to become the wife of the dashing Captain Ralph Hamor.

(To be Continued.)

THE OTEY FAMILY

John Otey—from whom all the Oteys in upper Virginia, Tennessee and Alabama descended—came to the County of Bedford, Virginia, about the time of the

Revolutionary War. He left one brother in the County of New Kent, and all of the persons of that name, that their descendants have been able to find, descended from these two brothers. John Otey served in the Revolutionary War and held the office of captain. Upon one occasion, when the British soldiers had sailed up the River Pamunky in a vessel, for the purpose of robbing the citizens of their cattle, John Otey assembled his company of riflemen and stationed them along the bank of the river, fifty paces apart, and as the vessel was returning he hailed it and commanded it to come to shore. The British aboard were unused to the rifle, and muskets (which they supposed the little band were armed with,) shot so inaccurately, that they supposed themselves out of danger, and began to taunt Otey's men and defy them. John Otey ordered his men to commence firing. The second shot brought down a man, the third did likewise. The commander gave orders to land, which was done, and the entire crew made prisoners. Otey then gave orders that they were not to give any sign to their comrades, under pain of being shot down; and when night came on he marched them in single file very near the British line of encampment, which he passed, and landed them safely in the American camp. He then returned to the vessel which he found to contain some valuable silver plate, some of which remains in the Otey family at the present time. John Otey's descendants were too proud to claim a pension for their services, and consequently the country was never taxed by him or his descendants to pay for the service which he rendered. John Otey was a man of very large stature and commanding appearance, of great moral firmness, and with all an humble Christian. His children were all, except Armistead, the youngest son, men of powerful physical strength and activity, and of great bravery. They all occupied high positions in society and had the confidence of the people among whom they lived.

I, John A. Otey, M.D., of the town of Bedford City, (formerly Liberty,) in the County of Bedford, in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify, that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of a record written by me on a fly-leaf of my Family Bible now in my pos-

session—that I wrote the said record from information communicated to me in person by my father, the late Col. Armistead Otey, (who was an officer in the Virginia line of troops in the War of 1812-14 with Great Britain)—who was a son of the Col. John Otey referred to in the said record, and from my personal knowledge of the family—that my father was born the 1st day of May, A.D., 1777—that he resided in or near said town from his birth to the time of his demise, which occurred on the 23rd day of November, 1866—that I was born the 13th day of January, A.D., 1818—that I am a resident of said town, and have continuously resided in or near thereto from the day of my birth to the present time, with the exception of about two years, when I resided in Buchanan, in Botetourt County, adjoining said County of Bedford.

GEORGIA MARRIAGES

(Contributed to GENEALOGY Magazine.)

Records from the Court House of Effingham County
and from the Ebenezer Church Register.
(Continued from October, 1922.)

- Dasher, Christian and Anna Christina Meyerin, 19 Feb., 1754.
Dindal, Nehemiah and Elizabeth Miller (of Halifax) 3 Jan., 1757.
Ducker, James and Alice Heaton, 1 April, 1758.
Davis, Thomas and (?) Southerland, 2 Aug., 1758.
Dunn, John and Mary Palmer, 29 Nov., 1769.
Dixon, Robert and Lucy Jones, Jan., 1770.
Daniel, Josiah and Elizabeth Dixon, 23 April, 1772.
Daley, Benjamin and Susannah Garnet, 6 Jan., 1774.
Daniel, John and Hannah Dammons, 20 Feb., 1774.
Davis, Jenkins and Anna Catherine (name omitted in license), 1791.
Dykes, Noah and Sally Slaton, 4 Feb., 1797.
Dasher, John Martin and Mrs. Christopher Hudson, 31 July, 1800. (Dasher died in 1804.)
Daniel, Seth and Mary Kennedy, 12 March, 1807.
Dahser, Joshua and Dolly Moore, 10 March, 1804.
Dampier, John and Esenure Hodges, 5 Oct., 1801.
Dampier, Stephen and Ann Graham, 31 Oct., 1811.
Dowdy, Benjamin and Elizabeth Brooks, 12 Sept., 1814.
Dampier, Daniel and Elizabeth Pitts, (dau. of Capt. John) (circa) 1808.
Dasher, Benjamin and Elizabeth Leimberger, 15 Sept., 1825.
Dasher, Gideon and Ann Rebecca Zitterauer, 17 April, 1828.
Davis, Jesse and Margaret Metzger, 28 Jan., 1829.
Dopson, William P., and Elvira Porter, 30 Dec., 1830.
Dasher, Benjamin and Mary Sophia Gnann, 15 Oct., 1849.

Dawson, Dr. Richard S., and Martha M. Morgan, 8 Dec., 1849.
 English, James and Mary May (or Kay) (of St. Philips in Carolina), 6 June, 1771.
 Ewing, David and Mary Conway, 3 Dec., 1794.
 Ernst, Gotlieb and Catherine Fields, 18 Sept., 1798.
 Ernst, Gotlieb and Margaret Rahn (dau. of Jonathan), 5 July, 1802.
 Ernst, Gotlieb and Catherine Keiffer, 27 Jan., 1812.
 Egle, John and widow Hannah, 30 Jan., 1803.
 Ernst, William Geyer and Elizabeth Helmly, 10 June, 1808.
 Exley, Solomon and Sarah Beckley, 25 Jan., 1818.
 Exley, John and Mrs. Sarah Rahn, 15 Jan., 1829.
 Everett, James and Hannah Foy, 3 March, 1848.
 Elkins, Thomas and Lavinia Blackman, 12 Sept., 1849.
 Edwards, John W., and Susannah E. Dasher, 3 Sept, 1849.
 Fletcher, James and Margaret Pigg, (in Halifax) 7 Feb., 1758.
 Ford, John and Mary Moxe (or More) 7 March, 1768.
 Floerl, Jeremiah and Dorothy Keiffer, 23 Feb., 1774.
 Floerl, Israel and Salome Waldhauer, 5 Nov., 1800. (He was dead in 1813.)
 Fitzpatrick, Samuel and Vinia Bigg, 4 June, 1809.
 Fetzger, John Gotlieb and Elizabeth Erhardt, 2 March, 1807.
 Freymouth, — and Hannah Elizabeth Weidman, 9 June, 1812.
 Foy, George and Rebecca Dahser, 10 Feb., 1825.
 Flood, Thomas and Martha Smith, 3 Nov., 1849.
 Goldwire, John and Elizabeth Moote (or Mott) 8 Nov., 1769.
 Garnet, Thomas and Rachel Wilson ("by license from his honor the Commander"), 8 Jan., 1772.
 Goldwire, James and Sarah Stewart, 18 Aug., 1772.
 Grumbler, Valentine and Elizabeth Tulpher (?), 8 March, 1773.
 Gruver, Solomon and Hannah Elizabeth Pouledge, 7 Oct., 1791.
 Grovenstein, John and Sarah Zeigler, 30 April, 1793.
 Guinn, Richard and widow Elizabeth, 3 Jan., 1793.
 Garnet, John and Mary Bostwick, 30 July, 1794.
 Garrison, James and Martha Dykes, 4 July, 1794.
 Greenhow, James G., and Abigail Scruggs, 12 March, 1794.
 Gachet, Charles and Mary Gobert, 9 Feb., 1795.
 Griffin, Walden and Esther Rawlinson, 20 June, 1795. (He was dead in 1803.)
 Grabenstein, John and Mrs. Ann Catherine Hangleiter, 8 Nov., 1796.
 Grabenstein, Henry Lewis and Mrs. Hannah Busche (nee Buntz) 19 Oct., 1797.
 Gruyer, David and Hannah Shearouse (was widow in 1803) 13 Oct., 1798.
 Gnann, David and Catherine Lemberger, 6 Nov., 1799.
 Gnann, David and widow Mary, 16 June, 1802.
 Gibson, James and Mrs. Sarah Parker (of Chatham Co.) 9 Aug., 1802.

Guttery, James and Elizabeth Liddy Jenkins, 26 July, 1802.
 Gooldsbie, Charles and Mrs. Abigail Gooldsbie, 9 March, 1804.
 Gromet, John and widow Magdalena, Oct., 1806.
 Gibson, James and Elizabeth Denny, 7 Nov., 1806.
 Greiner, Andrew and Ann Gnann, 1 Oct., 1807.
 Gnann, Christian and Catherine, 1808.
 Goldwire, James and Frances Offutt, 7 March, 1809.
 Gnann, Solomon and Sarah Mary Heidt, 15 Dec., 1812.
 Gnann, Jacob and Mrs. Christina Metzger, (nee Rahn) 15 Dec., 1812.
 Gnann, Joshua and Mary Ziegler, 2 Dec., 1824.
 Gnann, Solomon and Margaret Fetzger, 1 Feb., 1827.
 Gruber, Elias and Susannah Reiser, 12 May, 1829.
 Gnann, Benjamin and Salome Rahn, 13 Dec., 1827.
 Gnann, Jonathan and Maria Metzger, 11 May, 1830.
 Grovenstein, Lewis and Kesiah Ellen Wilson, (dau. of James and Elizabeth Morgan) 14 June, 1838. (Married 2nd Mis Morel.)
 Graham, Jesse and Margaret Walters, 3 July, 1848.
 Grover, John D., and Elvira C. Davis, 20 Dec., 1848.
 (To be Continued.)

ROOSEVELT'S IRISH BLOOD

A recent article in one of the New York papers, referring to Colonel Roosevelt, regretted the fact that he possessed no Irish blood. The following letter, therefore, may prove of interest:

"Oyster Bay, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1904.

"My Dear Mr. Sweeney: Replying to your letter of the 14th instant, I would say that my Irish ancestors came to Pennsylvania early in the seventeenth century. They included John Potts and his wife, Elizabeth McVaugh (so set down in the records; I do not know what the real name was); John Barnhill, whose wife was Sarah Craig; and a man named Lukens, who may have been a German from the Palatinate. They were all of them humble people, farmers, mechanics, &c., although Sarah Craig is put down in the books as being descended on her mother's side, through the Branwells, from various well-known Irish families, both of the pale and outside the pale—the Butlers, Fitzgeralds, O'Neils and O'Briens. But about this more illustrious descent I fear I cannot give you any specific particulars. Sincerely yours,

"Theodore Roosevelt.

"Mr. William M. Sweeney, 120 Franklin Street, Astoria, N. Y."

NEW JERSEY BURIALS

The following inscriptions are taken from the graveyard of the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, New Jersey:

BEBOUT, William, died February (?) 20, 1820, in his seventieth year.

BEDFORD, Catherine, wife of John S., died July 8, 1836, in her thirty-sixth year.

BEDELL, Chloe, wife of Timothy, died August (?) 3, 1794, in her twenty-second year (left children).

BEDELL, Jacob, died June 16, 1777, in his fifty-first year.

BEDELL, John, died June 1, 1788, in his twenty-fourth year.

BEDELL, Jane, daughter of Abraham and Mary, died June 20, 1780, aged ten months and seventeen days.

BONNELL, Betsey D., wife of Ellis, died June 7, 1843, in her thirty-first year.

BONNELL, Elias, died February 15 (?), 1823, in his thirty-sixth year (left wife and children).

BONNELL, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sally, died December 28, 1840, aged twenty-two years, four months and six days.

BONNELL, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Sibbah, died January 30, 1783, in her seventh year.

BONNELL, Sally, wife of William, died January 5, 1843, aged fifty-three years, five months and seven days.

BONNELL, Phebe, wife of Jonathan, born February 23, 1792, died November 4, 1845.

BONNELL, Priscilla A., died February 15, 1840, in her seventh year, also

BONNELL, Edward W., died August 24, 1841, aged three days, children of Maline and Elizabeth D.

BROADWELL, Joanna, daughter of Josiah and Sarah, died May 27, 1759, aged fourteen years.

BROADWELL, Mary, wife of William, died September (?) 23, 1757, in her thirty-second year.

BROADWELL, William, son of William and Mary, died May 5, 1761, in his sixth year.

UNPUBLISHED VIRGINIA WILLS

McCULLOCH, THOMAS.

Rockbridge Co. Va. Will filed Feb. 5, 1782.

d. Agnes McCulloch.

s. John McCulloch.

s. in l. Wm. Murphy.

g. d. Elizabeth Camp.

g. d. Janet Campbell.

g. s. Thomas McCulloch.

g. s. Samuel McCulloch.

McCUTCHAN, WILLIAM W.

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed July 7, 1789.

wife Janet.

bro. James McCutchan.

bro. Robert McCutchan.

bro. Samuel McCutchan.

bro. John McCutchan.

Robert's son William.

Samuel's son William.

McGEACH, THOMAS.

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed March 13, 1769.

bro. John McGeach.

bro. Joseph McGeach.

bro. William McGeach.

bro. James McGeach.

sister Jane McGeach.

sister Eliz. McGeach.

sister Ann McGeach.

McGREW, CHARLES.

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 18, 1765.

s. James McGrew.

s. John McGrew.

s. Charles McGrew.

s. Robert McGrew.

d. Elizabeth McGrew.

McILHANEY, JOHN.

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed May 10, 1773.

wife Rosanna.

s. Thomas McIlhaney.

s. James McIlhaney.

s. John McIlhaney.

d. Rachel McIlhaney.

d. Hannah McIlhaney.
d. Mary McCarny.

McKEE, JAMES.

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 26, 1778.
wife Lydia.
s. William McKee.
s. Samuel McKee.
s. John McKee.
s. Robert McKee.
d. Alice McKee.
d. Martha McKee.
d. Mary McKee.

STEMON, MARTIN.

Bedford Co., Va. Will filed May 24, 1768.
wife Mary.
s. Jacob Stemon.
s. Martin Stemon.
s. Henry Stemon.
bro. Alexander Stemon.

STEPHENS, GILES.

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 13, 1773.
wife Else.
s. Ephriam Stephens.
s. Thomas Stephens.
s. James Stephens.
s. Giles Stephens.
s. Edward Stephens.
d. Mary Cole.
s. in l. William Cole.

STEPHENSON, EDWARD.

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 6, 1766.
s. Robert Stephenson.
s. John Stephenson.
s. Edward Stephenson.
s. William Stephenson.
s. James Stephenson.
d. Jane Stephenson.
d. Elizabeth Stephenson.
d. Mary Stephenson.
d. Margaret Stephenson.

STINNETT, BENJAMIN.

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed July 5, 1773.

wife Elizabeth.
 s. William Stinnett.
 s. Benjamin Stinnett.
 d. Susannah Stinnett.
 s. in law John Childress.

STONE, WILLIAM.
 Campbell Co., Va. Will filed April 8, 1799.
 wife Patsy.
 s. John Stone.
 s. William Stone.
 s. Christopher Stone.
 d. Elizabeth Stone.
 d. Susannah Stone.

ORIGIN OF FAMILY NAMES

BURRELL

This is a French name meaning a little house. It is also the name of a parish in England, which may in some instances have given rise to this surname. Others claim that the name is from the Gaelic word "Borrail," meaning swaggering, boastful, proud and haughty.

One William C. Burrell was the introducer of a cheap cloth, brown in color, of well-nigh everlasting wear, and worn by all the poorer classes. It was called Borel cloth and the fact that it was worn by the poor made the name signify plain, rude, unpolished or humble, hence the phrase Borel folks.

There are five British crests for the name Burrell, two United States Post Offices by that name, two works containing Burrell genealogy, one person of that name has served in the United States Congress and there were fourteen Burrell families of Conencticut in 1790.

CHARLES

This is an old German personal name, also a local Norman name, meaning earl, a man, male, strong, manly, noble spirited and whatever Carl or Charl formerly meant, that is, strong with a flavor of roughness. It has been the name of many kings and rulers since 694. The several kings of France from 840 to 1461 give an example of its use as a Christian name and in connection therewith, the use of personal surnames in order to distinguish various persons of the same Christian name, as follows—Charles the Bald, Charles the

Fat, Charles the Simple, Charles the Fair, Charles the Wise, Charles the Well Beloved and Charles the Virtuous.

The name is sometimes classified as a name from bays, harbors, etc. It was early used as a family surname, an example of which is found in one Edward Charles, who was enjoined to repair in person with horses and arms for the defence of England against the French in 1295.

There are four British crests for the name of Charles, four places of that name, two works containing Charles genealogy and there were three Charles families of Connecticut in 1790.

DAVISON

This is a surname from a Christian name, meaning son of David. It is from David that we have the names Dave, Davy and Davis. David, the man of God's own heart, was born about 1085 B.C. The name signifies dear, well beloved. Jesse, in giving the name to his son, indicated that the child thus designated was the object of parental love to the Father himself. "He was the Shepherd King, the soldier who never lost a battle, the impartial judge, the statesman king, the poet and prophet of God, and above all the progenitor and type of Christ."

The name Davison, sometimes spelled with a y, is from the old Norman, but every nation has surnames from Christian names with something added to signify the son of. The Irish prefix O, signifies a grandson. In O'Hart's Irish Pedigrees we find the name Mac Daibhidh, which was anglicised into MacDavid, modernized into Davidson and then softened into Davison. David as a Christian name is of ancient standing in Wales, but scarcely appeared in England before the Conquest.

William Davison, Secretary to Queen Elizabeth, procured her signature to the death warrant of Mary, Queen of Scots, in 1587. There is a mineral called Davite and another called Davidsonite. There are four British crests for the name Davison, two places of that name, eleven publications containing Davison genealogy and there were eight Davison families in Connecticut in 1790.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. XI

APRIL, 1923

No. 2

THE GENESIS OF MARK TWAIN

Copyright, 1923, by William M. Clemens.

(Continued from page 7.)

HAVING completed the maternal Lampton ancestry of Mark Twain we turn to the Clemens name in an attempt to give the lineal descent of Samuel L. Clemens from Jeffrey Clemens of England who was born about the year 1570.

There is extant a manuscript autobiography in the handwriting of Mark Twain and with his signature appended, in which he says of his ancestry: "Born in Florida, Mo., Nov. 30, 1835. Son of John Marshall Clemens, of Virginia & Jane Lambton, of Kentucky. An ancestor (Joeffrey Clement), was ambassador to Spain under Charles I., married a Spanish wife & introduced a strain of Spanish blood into the Clemens stock, which shows up now and then in a descendent yet. (Clara is an instance.) This Clement sat as one of Charles's judges on the trial that rendered the death verdict."

Mark Twain was wrong in his belief that he was a descendant of the regicide of the time of Charles, as the facts will show later on in this narrative. Joeffrey Clement was really Gregory Clement of Coventry, England, a son of George Clement and the widow Audrey Denny Haydon. Gregory was in parliament in 1646, and thereafter, and was arrested 26 May, 1660, and beheaded in the Tower. And what of his descendants? James Clement, son of Gregory, came to Long Island, in 1670, with his wife Jane, who died, and he married, second, at Westbury, Long Island, Sarah Field. He died in Flushing, 24 May, 1724. This was the ancestor whom so many Americans of the name of Clemens and Clements, look upon as their progenitor.

We have this family traced from James, down to

the last descendant, now a resident of St. Louis, and even this modern Clement, who assumed the spelling Clemens, claims a cousinship to Mark Twain. The original Long Island James Clement, left five sons, who moved to New Jersey, and their descendants helped populate Pennsylvania, West Virginia, and the South and West. The Wheeling family of which Sherrard Clemens, member of Congress, was called cousin by Mark Twain himself, and the St. Louis family, whom Twain visited, were all from the Gregory origin, but Mark Twain never belonged to this family. His ancestor was Jeffrey Clemens who married Elizabeth Fuller in London, in 1590. The yhad children: Thomas, born 1604, died young; Nicholas, born 1606; Jeremiah, born 1607; Ezekial, 1608, and Elizabeth, 1609. The father died in 1609, and the widow Elizabeth, and her four small children, came to America, in The George, landing at James Town, Va., in 1611. The widow married Col. Ralph Hamor in 1621.

The son Jeremiah, the ancestor of Mark Twain, married Edy —, in James City County, in 1634. His son Francis born in Surrey county, was the father of a second Francis, who married Elizabeth Merriwether, and who died in 1721. He named a son Benjamin in his will. Benjamin, who was one of the founders of Lynchburg, married Susannah Hill in 1736. His will filed in the records of Campbell county, Va., mentions also Adam, born 1738.

1. Isaac, born in 1737, died in Pittsylvania County, served in the Revolution.

2. Adam (great grandfather of Mark Twain) born in 1738, married Agnes Johnson, 27 January, 1765, in Bedford County, and died in Campbell County in 1811.

3. Stephen, of whom we have but slight record.

4. James, who served in the Revolution.

5. John, who died in Fredericksburg, 2 October, 1781, leaving a wife Elizabeth.

6. Jeriah.

7. Benjamin, Jr.

8. Rachel, who married an Abston.

9. Susannah, who married an Evans.

10. Elizabeth, who married a Butterworth.

Adam, the second son of Benjamin, and the great grandfather of Mark Twain, was a small farmer in Bedford County, where he married Agnes Johnson, 27 January, 1765. The Johnsons were people of quality, with a lineage going back to the celebrated Christopher Clark. Adam Clement and Agnes Johnson had nine

children as follows: Adam, Jr., Samuel, Alexander, William, Johnson, George, Agnes, Sally and Lucy. All are mentioned in the will of Adam, who died in Campbell County in 1811, with the exception of Samuel, the grandfather of Mark Twain. Samuel had met an accidental death in 1805, hence having died before his father, his name was omitted in the will, which bears the date of 1808,

Samuel Clemens, the grandfather of Mark Twain, married Pamela Goggin in Bedford County, October 23, 1797. They lived on a small farm in the adjoining county of Campbell. Their first child came August 11, 1798, and he was John Marshall Clemens, the father of Mark Twain. Then followed Pleasant and Elizabeth and Caroline and Hannibal, the latter being born November 6, 1803. Few persons have heard before of Hannibal, the uncle of Mark Twain, and fewer still are aware that his first son was named John Marshall Clemens, after the father of the humorist.

Samuel was killed at a house raising in 1804, and a year later, his widow married Samuel Hancock, by whom she had several children. John Marshall Clemens aged six at his father's death, grew into a quiet, morose lad, and went to Kentucky, with an emigrant train of Virginians. Hannibal, too, the younger brother, also found his way to Kentucky, where in Monticello he married Jane Hudson Jones. Here in Kentucky, on the 28th of May, 1823, at the age of twenty-five, John Marshall Clemens married Jane Lampton.

The six children born to John Marshall Clemens and Jane Lampton are here recorded for the first time, as follows:

1. Orion, born 1825.
2. Pamela A., born September, 1827, married William A. Moffett.
3. Margaret, born May, 1830, died 1838.
4. Benjamin, born June, 1832.
5. Samuel L., born November 30, 1835, married Olivia L. Langdon, 1870.
6. Henry, born July, 1838, died 1854.

Mark Twain was born in Florida, Mo., and lived as a boy in the town of Hannibal, where his father died in 1847, when Samuel was but twelve years of age. In the town of Florida, is Missouri's monument to Mark Twain, a bronze bust on a high pedestal, built from a fund of \$1,000 appropriated by the legislature.

Four of the brothers and sisters of Mark Twain died young in life. The surviving sister, Pamela who married William A. Moffet, and the brother Orion, were the two who lived to see the success of the humorist. Orion, in his way was a clever man, and a writer. Ten years older than Sam, yet Orion was a counterpart in personal appearance. He died in Keokuk, Iowa.

VIRGINIA BURIALS

(From the University of Virginia Cemetery, Charlottesville, Va.)

THOMAS CHARLTON VAN UUYSS, born March 24, 1844, died August 1, 1898. Professor of Chemistry Indiana University 1874-1895. Emeritus Professor from 1895.

AMES HEMONS, born Jan. 20, 1804, died May 16, 1871.

HENRY HOWARD, M. D., born in Frederick Co., Md., May 29th, 1791. Professor of Medicine in the University of Virginia 1839-1867. Died March 1st, 1874.

In memory of Eliza W. consort of Professor Henry Howard and daughter of Joseph and Ann Elgar of the city of Washington, born November 5th, 1802. Died April 30th, 1841.

To the memory of Mildred S. consort of Thomas T. Swann, born Sept. 29, 1817, died June 2, 1842.

Sacred to the Memory of LABAN J. HOYLE, student, son of And. & Catherine Hoyle of Hoylesville, Lincoln, N. C., who died of Typhus Fever on the 24th Feb. 1829, aged 16 years, 10 mos. & 9 days.

Erected by his fellow students to the memory of JOSEPH EMORY DAVIS of Woodville, Miss. Born Dec. 5, 1855. Died April 25, 1875.

To the memory of a dutiful son and affectionate brother WM. A. PATRICK of Texas, born Feb. 19, 1847. Died Aug. 12, 1871, while a student of the University of Virginia.

ANNA M. PRESTON, wife of Thomas Lewis Preston, born October 19, 1825, died November 27, 1911. Anna M. Preston was the daughter of Fleming and Alice W. Saunders of Campbell Co., Va.

JOHN J. S. GREGORY of King William County, Va., who died on the 13th of Nev. 1837, in the 19th year of his age.

HENRY WILLIAM TUCKER, M. D., who was born in Bermuda was educated at William and Mary College and died at the University of Virginia, January 28th, 1828, aged 39.

J. T. BUSH, Macon, Missip.

JAMES A. STALLSWORTH, Monroe Co., Ala. Born Nov. 9, 1847, died Feb. 6, 1866. Erected by the Ala. Students Sessions 1867-8.

JAMES BISCOE BAKER, Librarian of the University of Virginia, A. D., 1886-1891, Secretary of the Faculty A. D. 1891-1902. Born October 17, 1834. Died November 21, 1902.

JOHN W. MALLET, born in Dublin, Ireland, October 10, 1832, died November 6, 1912, Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery in the Army of the Confederate States. Fellow of the Royal Society of London. Professor of Chemistry in the University from 1862 to 1908.

In loving memory of Mary E. Mallet oldest daughter of J. J. and M. J. Ormond and beloved wife of J. W. Mallet who departed this life August 15, 1886.

ALBERT TAYLOR BLEDSOE, Professor of Mathematics in the University of Virginia, born in Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 9, 1809. Died Dec. 8, 1877.

WILLIAM H. MCGUFFEY, D.D., L.L.D. Born September 23rd, 1800. Elected Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Virginia 1845. Died May 4th, 1873.

In memory of EDWARD H. COURTNAY, L.L.D., born in Baltimore Nov. 19, 1803. Elected Professor of Mathematics in University of Virginia, July 1842. Died December 21, 1853. Erected by the Faculty and Students of the University of Virginia in Testimony of their affection and respect.

In memory of JOHN A. C. DAVIS, Professor of Law, in the University of Virginia, born March 5, 1802. Died November 14, 1840.

MARY JANE, daughter of Richard & Lucy Terrell, widow of John A. C. Davis, born March 27, 1803. Died March 5, 1879.

In memory of GEORGE TUCKER, born in the island of Bermuda, Aug. 1, 1775, died in the County of Albermarle, April 10, 1861. He represented the 15th Congressional district of Va., from the year 1819 till 1825 at which time he was appointed to the chair of Moral

Philosophy in the University of Va. which place he resigned in 1845.

HARRIET COXE, wife of Albert Taylor Bledsoe, born Feb. 8, 1811, died June 22, 1887.

LANBA HOWARD, wife of Dr. Wm. H. McGuffey, born 1818, died 1885.

VIRGINIA HOWARD, wife of Edward H. Court-
nay and daughter of Henry & Hannah Howard, born at
Brooksville, Md., March 10th, 1816, died at the University
of Virginia May 16th, 1853.

HARRIET WHITEHOUSE, wife of Edward H.
Courtney and daughter of the late Benjamin H. & Mary
Rathbone, born at Newport, R. I., July 21st, 1802, died
at the University of Virginia, November 11th, 1844.

LOUISA A. BOWDOIN, wife of George Tucker.
Pious, affectionate, generous, lovely, and beloved. Died
June 7, 1859.

In memory of SUSAN GRAYSON MAUPIN, died
29 Feb., 1888.

SOCRATES MAUPIN, M.A., M.D. Born Novem-
ber 26th, 1808. Died October 19th, 1871. Professor of
Chemistry, Medical College of Virginia, 1838-1853. Uni-
versity of Virginia 1853-1871. Chairman of the Faculty
1851-1870.

To my husband ROBERT WASHINGTON MAU-
PIN, born 16 August 1847. Died 4 October 1876.

WM. ADDISON MAUPIN, born April 24th, 1851,
died April 3rd, 1877.

In memory of WM. D. FITCH, born Nov. 21, 1871,
died at the University of Va., Sept. 19, 1848.

HARRIET HEMONS. Born Feb. 9, 1811, died
Nov. 28, 1878.

In memory of JAMES ROGERS, a native of Tryone
County, Ireland, and for fifty years a resident of the
United States, who died at the University on the 9th
of March 1849 in the 71st year of his age.

JOSEPH PRENTIS, second Sergt. of Co. I, 9th
Regt. Va. Vols. Son of R. R. & M. A. Prentis, born in
Suffolk, Va., Jan. 15, 1845, was killed in the battle of
Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862. His last words were, "Cap-
tain, I will follow wherever you will lead."

NANCY BROADUS, wife of Edmund Broadus,
born Sept. 20, 1790, died at the University of Va., June
22, 1847.

To the memory of WILLIAM WARD, born Feb. 7, 1781, died February 2, 1840.

In memory of WILLIAM A. ROY, Pastor of the Charlottesville Baptist Church, born Nov. 12th, 1816. Died July 11th, 1849.

SOMERVILLE, wife of Edmund Broadus, born Culpeper, Va., March 22, 1792, died Greenville, S. C., May 27, 1877.

RHODE ISLAND RECORDS

MARRIAGES by Rev. John West of Zion Church, Newport, are recorded as follows:

- Aldrich. James, and Matilda H. Lyon, Dec. 5, 1836.
Almy. Elizabeth M., and Edward A. Sherman, July 19, 1837.
Babcock. Rev. Wm. R., and Catharine Pearse, Oct. 7, 1840.
Barnes. James, and Eliza Swindle, Jan. 7, 1836.
Bateman. Luther, and Ruth Hazzard, Apr. 2, 1838.
Bowen. George, and Catharine D. Lawton, May 14, 1835.
Brown. Dennis, and Sarah Taber, Jan. 11, 1837.
Budick. C. Elizabeth, and Rev. Robert E. Northam, August 21, 1837.
Chaffee. Mary Ann, and Albert Cotterill, May 18, 1834.
Clifton. James, and Catharine Oxx, Mar. 7, 1837.
Coggeshall. Freeborn, and Eliza S. Sherman, Mar. 19, 1840.
Congdon. Esther C., and Charles D. Hammett, June 29, 1835.
Cotterill. Albert, and Mary Ann Chaffee, May 18, 1834.
Cozzens. Eliza T., and John E. Goffe, July 12, 1838.
Cozzens. William C., and Martha S. Gould, August 11, 1835.
Dean. Sophia, and James Mumford, June 10, 1835.
Dyre. Hannah L., and Bateman Monroe, Jan. 17, 1837.
Eddy. Sarah A., and Micah W. Spenser, Sept. 5, 1836.
Goffe. John E., and Eliza T. Cozzens, July 12, 1838.
Gould. Martha S., and William C. Cozzens, August 11, 1835.
Hammett. Charles D., and Esther C. Congdon, June 29, 1835.
Handy. Robert, and Mary Whitehorne, June 27, 1837.
Hazard. George G., and Mary J. Tilley, Sept. 8, 1835.
Hazzard. Ruth, and Luther Bateman, Ap. 2, 1838.
Lake. Charlotte, and John Price, Sept. 12, 1836.
Lawton. Catharine D., and George Bowen, May 14, 1835.
Lawton. Mary H. and Rev. Daniel Leach, May 19, 1834.
Leach. Rev. Daniel, and Mary H. Lawton, May 19, 1834.

Lyon. Matilda H., and James Aldrich, Dec. 5, 1836.
McCorrie. Sarah A., and Thomas Tasker, Oct. 5, 1835.
Miller. Henry, and Louise S. Peckham, August 17, 1837.

ORIGIN OF FAMILY NAMES

EDWARD

This is an Anglo Saxon personal name meaning valuable or happy guard or keeper, happy guardian, rich guardian, guardian of property and successful defender. An early example of the name is Edward the Elder, son of Alfred the Great, and King of England, 870 to 925. Edward is the father of Edwards, Ethards, Edwardson, Tedd, Edes, Edkins and numerous other surnames. In the middle of the last century Edwards was the twentieth of the most common surnames of England and Wales. Edwardsia is the name of a genus of sea anemones. There was a John Edwards of Great Britain in 1278.

There are three British crests for the name Edward besides thirty-eight for Edwards. There are sixty works containing Edwards genealogy, six places named Edward, sixteen persons named Edwards have served in the United States Congress, and there were thirteen Edward families of Connecticut in 1790, who spelled the name without the s.

EDWIN

This is a teutonic Anglo Saxon name, meaning valuable friend, gainer of property, happy victor. It was the name of the King of Northumbria, 585-633.

There are two British crests for the surname Edwin, and there are four United States Post Offices of that name.

ELLIOTT

This is a personal Friesian name and also an old Norman family name, meaning noble warden. It is also a local name near Dundee in Scotland and appears in the Domesday Book 1086. It was originally spelled Aliot, corrupted into the Welsh Elyot, but from about the year 1375, the E has replaced the A. William Aliot, a Norman Knight, is the accredited ancestor of the Elliotts of Stobs and Minto in Scotland, and Cornwall, Somerset and Devon in England. Others claim that the name is from the Welsh word Heliott, meaning a

hunter, a pursuer. The name is also said to signify the son of Elias; Elias is from Elijah, meaning God the Lord, the strong Lord. Many names have originated in more than one way and when they originate in one way only, they may have been independently applied to different persons.

There are eighteen places named Elliot, nine British crests have been granted for that name, ten persons of the name have served in the United States Congress, there are forty-six works containing Elliott genealogy, and there were thirty-two Elliott families of Connecticut in 1790.

In proof of the commonness of the name, it may be mentioned that during the French revolution, a regiment of volunteers was raised all of whom were Elliots. They marched to the tune of

“My name it’s wee Tam Elliott
And who daur meddle wi me.”

NEW HAVEN COLONISTS

THE following autographs are found in New Haven town clerk’s office, Vol. 1, Colony Records 1639-1649: Stephen Goodyear, Thomas Gregson, Thomas Nash, William Jeanes, Jno. Evance, Thomas Munson, John Livermore, Jeremy Whetnell, Luke Atkinson, Thomas Morris, William Russell, Benjamin Willmott, Thomas Powell, James Russell, Peter Broune, John (his (I) mark) Thompson, Abraham Bell, John S. Vincent, Tho. I— Mitchell, John X Walker, Benjamin Pasole, Will W. Gibbins, John Hall, Richard Merriman, Edw. Chipperfield, Steven Metcalfe, William Gebbard, Ralph Dayghton, William Peckke, Anthony Tompson, Christ Todd, John Gebbes, John Nash, Adam A. Nichols, Tho. 8 Beamont, Josua Atwater, Thomas Osborne, John Wakeman, William W. Davis, Frances N. Browne, Robert Pigg, Nath. Merriman, Roger Alling, Henry N. Peck, Marke Pierce, Theophilus Higginson, David Atwater, Matthew Camfield.

LAMB FAMILY NOTES

THOMAS Lamb born in England, came over in Winthrop’s fleet. In 1631 he was a freeman of Roxbury, Mass. He had sons, Thomas and John. John Lamb’s home was Springfield, where he married

first, Joanna, and second, Lydia Wright, who was a twice widowed lady at the time, having been the wife of Lawrence Bliss and John Norton. After the death of John Lamb Joanna married Quartermaster George Colton. Joanna daughter of John Lamb, son of Thomas Lamb, first ancestor, married Samuel Stebbins in 1678.

The Lambs have colonial war records and records for the days of '76. There were many Lambs in the Continental army. Heitman gives a long list: Lieutenant Abner Lamb, of North Carolina; Major Gideon of the same state; Captain Richard of Pennsylvania; Lieutenant Thomas, of Massachusetts, and Colonel John Lamb of New York. Richard Lamb of Norfolk, Va., was Quartermaster and afterwards a Major in the army, and Samuel Lamb of Massachusetts was at Lexington.

The coat of arms ascribed to the Lambs is: Sable a fesse or, between three canquefoils ermine charged with a lion passant gules, between two mullets of the field. Crest: A demi-lion gules, collared or, holding in his dexter paw a mullet sable. Virtue et fide is one Lamb motto.

NEHEMIAH SMITH

REV. Nehemiah Smith was born in England in 1605; he came to Plymouth, Mass., early in that century. Norwich, Conn., was purchased from the Indian chief, Uncas, and his sons in June, 1659.

Rev. Mr. Smith was one of the original proprietors and largest landholder in the settlement. He died about 1686, 81 years old; married Sarah Bourne, borne 1615, died 1684. They had children—Sarah, born 1642, baptized, in the First Church, New Haven, Conn.; Mary, born 1642; Hannah, 1644; Mercy, 1645; Elizabeth, 1645; Nehemiah second, 1646, in New Haven.

He married a second time, Lydia Winchester, daughter of Alexander Winchester, of Rochester, Mass., October 24, 1669. They had Nehemiah (3), November 14, 1673, who married Dorothy Wheeler, daughter of Isaac and Martha Park Wheeler, granddaughter of Thomas and Mary Wheeler. Nehemiah and Lydia (Winchester) Smith had seven children.

NEW YORK HUNTER WILLS

TWO wills of Hunters in New York State are thus recorded.

Will of Alexander Hunter, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., July 15, 1833.

To son William Hunter.

To son Charles H. Hunter.

To son James Hunter.

To son John Hunter.

To son Alexander Hunter.

To daughter Nancy Hunter.

To daughter Margaret Hunter.

To nieces Diana and Sally, daughters of James Hunter.

Will of John Hunter, of Ulysses, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1802, July 13, 1803.

Wife Eve; Daughters Mary Warms, Catherine Sager, Jane Vomp.

Elizabeth Vandergrist, Eve Fleming, & my eldest son James.

Sons Johoekem & John, Jr.

Benj. Coykendall & Walter Van Ornam, *Exs.*

Rhoda & Lydia Gardner & Richard Pangburn, Witnesses.

THE NEWCOMB GENEALOGY

A REVISED edition of the Genealogy of Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants up to and including the 12th generation has been prepared, ready for publication. The book will contain all of the contents of the 1874 edition by John B. Newcomb regarding Andrew Newcomb, with many corrections and a continuation up to the present time. The history of many families not found at the earlier date has been tabulated and included in this edition. In consequence of the World War and its effect upon later conditions, publishers have been unable to make satisfactory guarantees upon the finished work until the present time. The printer estimates a book of about 1000 pages. It will contain full index and many portraits, also a photograph of Andrew Newcomb's will, over 240 years old. The book will be privately printed and bound in black Gannette, and will be furnished only to subscribers.—B. M. Newcomb, 2309 Vine St., Berkeley, California.

SHELLEY FAMILY MARRIAGES

Shelley, Abraham and Mary Jenkins, 4 March, 1774, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Shelley, Anne and John Adderly, 25 Oct., 1744, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Shelley, Ann and Jonathan Chace, Jr., June, 1737, Newport, R. I.
 Shelley, Cloe and John Johnson, 9 Oct., 1750, Guilford, Conn.
 Shelley, Deborah and Robert Tempest, 10 April, 1775, Pennsylvania.
 Shelley, Ebenezer and Esther Hill, 9 May, 1745, Guilford, Conn.
 Shelley, Ebenezer and Sarah Pierson, 20 May, 1766, Guilford, Conn.
 Shelley, Ebenezer and Abigail Bundy, 13 July, 1766, Stratford, Conn.
 Shelley, Ebenezer and Amey Dewry, 15 Nov., 1799, Westerley, R. I.
 Shelley, Elizabeth and John Falkner, 21 May, 1720, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Shelley, James and Isabella Grubb, 12 July, 1781, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Shelly, John and Catherine White, 4 Dec., 1804, Boston, Mass.
 Shelly, Prudence and John Aiken, 10 May, 1797, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Shelly, Samuel and Sarah Hill, 19 Oct., 1737, Branford, Conn.
 Shelley, Sarah and William Cammell, 14 March, 1723, Lancaster Co., Va.
 Shelley, Sarah and John Clemons, 15 April, 1773, Branford, Conn.
 Shelley, Timothy and Amy Bristol, 27 Oct., 1761, Guilford, Conn.
 Shelley, Zerviah and Joseph Loring, 1755, Stratford, Conn.

ALEXANDER FAMILY

A SCHIBALD ALEXANDER, born in Ireland, manor of Cunningham, 4 February, 1708, emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1737, and from Pennsylvania to then Augusta (now Rockbridge) county, Va., in 1747. He married first in Ireland, on the 31st of December, 1734, his first cousin Margaret Parks. "She was of middling stature and rather inclined to be lean, with light hair and florid countenance; she was very pious." Their children were:

1. Elizabeth, born 28 October, 1735, in Ireland.
2. William, born 22 March, 1738, in Nottingham, Pa.
3. Ann, born 17 Sept., 1740, in New Providence, Pa.
4. Joseph, born 9 Feb., 1742, in New Providence, Pa.

5. Hannah, born 21 April, 1745, in New Providence, Pa.
6. Phoebe, born 12 Aug., 1749, in Augusta Co., Va.
7. Margaret, born 9 July, 1751; died in 1759, in Augusta county, Va. Margaret, wife of Archibald, died in July or August, 1755; Archibald married second, in 1757, Jane McClure, and had issue:
 8. Isabella, born 6 Aug., 1758; died 1762.
 9. Mary, born 4 Feb., 1760; she married first—John Trimble; he died, leaving one son, James. She married second, Lewis Jordon.
 10. Margaret, born 1 Feb. 1762; died 1779.
 11. John, born 28 July, 1764; married Sarah Gibson; he died in 1828.
 12. James, born 4 Oct., 1766.
 13. Samuel, born 6 Feb., 1769; married Miss McCoskey; he died prior to May, 1794, leaving one son, Archibald Alexander, of Mason or Bracken county, Ky.
 14. Archibald, born 3 March, 1771.
 15. Jane, born in 1773; she married Rev. John Doak; he lived and died in Tennessee.

UNPUBLISHED VIRGINIA WILLS

MATTHEWS, GREGORY

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 1, 1791.
 wife Sary
 s. John Matthews

MEARS, JOHN

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 3, 1787.
 bro. Hugh Mears.

MEHUNDRO, ANN.

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 13, 1763.
 s. William Remey.

METCALF, JOHN S.

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Dec. 11, 1797.
 bro. Vernon Metcalf.
 bro. Thomas Metcalf.
 sister Elizabeth Metcalf.
 sister Ann Metcalf.

MEYRICK, GRIFFITH.

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed April 8, 1771.
 s. James Meyrick.
 s. John Meyrick.
 s. Thomas Meyrick.
 d. Sussanah Meyrick.

MIDDLETON, JANE.

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 14, 1767.

d. Lettice Middleton.

d. Hannah Middleton.

s. in l. Joseph Brow.

g. d. Milly Brow.

MILAM, THOMAS.

Bedford Co., Va. Will filed March 27, 1775.

wife Mary.

Solomon Rush.

MILIARD, JOHN.

Prince William Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 17, 1735.

wife Mary.

sister Mary Fishback.

SALEM, MASS., SPECIAL POLICE

(From the Salem, Mass. Gazette, 21 June 1811.)

WHEREAS the practice of smoking cigars in the streets and public buildings has exposed the town to imminent danger: To remedy this evil the Selectmen have appointed the subscribers to be Inspectors of the Police for the express purpose of enforcing the above By-Law. We therefore hereby give notice, that we shall from and after this time prosecute every breach of the above law which shall come within our knowledge, and we hereby request all persons who may detect any person smoking in violation of this law, to give information thereof to one of the subscribers within the ward where the offence was committed, in order that the offender may be prosecuted according to law. Salem, June 11, 1811.

Ward No. 1. Edward Augustus Holyoke, Nathaniel Silsbee, Benjamin Pickman, jun., George Crowninshield, jun., Gideon Tucker, Henry Prince, Benjamin Hawkes, Stephen White.

No. 2. Jacob Ashton, James Devereux, William Orne, Joseph White, Joseph Peabody, Joseph Winn, John Fairfield, Benjamin Webb, jun.

No. 3. Ichabod Nichols, James Bott, Daniel Jenks, Benjamin Cox, jun., Jonathan Neal, jun., Ichabod Tucker, William Fabens, Pickering Dodge.

No. 4. John Derby, Nathaniel Frothingham, Edward Brown, John Shillaber, Samuel Putnam, David Putnam, Samuel Very, Jerathmel Peirce.

So Field. E. Hersy Derby, Israel Putnam.

No. Field. Benjamin Felt, John Waters.

GEORGIA MARRIAGES

Records from the Court House of Effingham County
and from the Ebenezer Church Register.

(Continued from page 11)

- Grovenstein, George W., and Cornelia Metzger, 1 March, 1849.
Groves, Allen and Mary Lanier, 27 June, 1769.
Gaffney, James and widow Salome, 19 Feb., 1812.
Helmly, Joshua and Salome Seckinger, 23 April, 1811.
Harper, Shadrach and Sarah Trager of S. C. (bap. same day; 16 years old.) 7 March, 1773.
Hall, Charles and Ally Dupuis, 6 July, 1773.
Harris, David and Sarah Bevil, 14 March, 1774.
Halzendorf, John and Elizabeth Erhardt, 1 April, 1774.
Hines, David and Nancy, 1812.
Helvenstein, Joseph and Sarah Read, 23 Jan., 1804.
Hangleiter, — and wife Catherine, (nee Weidman) 1804.
Heckel, Christian and Mrs. Ann Thornsby, 30 April, 1801.
Helvenstein, Joseph and Sarah Fresh, 6 June, 1792.
Heidt, George and Sally Remshart, 2 July, 1795.
Heck, John and Agnes Powlitch or Paulede, 29 Aug., 1795.
Hudson, Christopher and Mrs. Hannah Herron (widow of Hergen Herron and dau. of George Casper Wertsche) 6 March, 1798.
Holton, James and Hannah Greenhow, 21 March, 1798.
Hinely, Jacob and Elizabeth Mick, 16 Jan., 1799.
Hill, Green and Cherry Bridges, 11 Oct., 1799.
Helvenstein, Frederick and widow Blandina (he was a baron) 1793.
Helvenstein, J. J. and Margaret Tiner, 3 Jan., 1814.
(To be continued.)

JORDAN VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

- (Marriages in Bedford County, Virginia, in Families surnamed Jordan.)
William Jordan and Lucy Smith, daughter of Richard Stith, 15 June, 1780.
William Derryfield and Ann Jordan, 8 Octr., 1782.
William Dickerson (of Cumberland County) and Roseanna Jordan, 8 Jany., 1790.
Winston (or Vincent) Jordan and Elizabeth Mayse, daughter of John Mayse, 13 April, 1790.
Samuel Jordan and Elizabeth Dowell, daughter of Elijah Dowell, 12 June, 1801.
Jacobus Jordan and Patsy Carter, daughter of Juda Carter, 15 March, 1803.
Joshua Noble and Lucy Jordan, daughter of Absalom Jordan, 29 Decr., 1804.
Leroy Jordon and Rhoda Mayse, daughter of John Mayse, 22 Decr., 1806.
Jeremiah Jordan and Lydia Dent, daughter of John Dent, 10 Decr., 1807.
William Jordan and Salley Pearson, 23 Dec., 1807.
James Jordan and Elizabeth H. Overstreet, daughter of James Overstreet, 29 Feby., 1808.
Sashwell Jordan and Nancy Dent, daughter of John Dent, 21 Decr., 1809.

GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

**Sent postpaid upon receipt of price.

Alexander Family Records. 1914. 20 pages	\$1.50
Bell Family in America. 1913. 45 pages	2.00
Bells in the Revolution. 1916. 14 pages	1.50
Black Family Marriages in the U. S. 1916. 32 pages....	2.50
Buchanan Family Records. 1914. 14 pages	1.50
Campbell Family Magazine. 1917. Five issues. 80 pages	3.00
Clemens Family Chronology. 1914. 65 pages	2.50
Craig Family in Pennsylvania. 1921. 16 pages	2.00
Boone Family Records. 1917. 16 pages	1.50
Crawford Family Records. 1914. 30 pages	2.00
Daniel and Daniels Families. 1921. 14 pages	2.00
Darling Family in America. 1913. 31 pages	2.00
Fox Family Marriages in the U. S. 1916. 40 pages....	2.50
Genealogical Chart Book. For 16 generations. 32 pages	1.00
Gordons in Virginia. 1918. 187 pages	4.00
Green Marriages in Rhode Island. 1917. 10 pages	1.25
Hamilton Family in America. 1912. 29 pages	2.00
Harmons in the Revolution. 1912. 32 pages	2.00
Harrison Family Records. 1917. 16 pages	1.50
Hopkins Family Marriages in the U. S. 1916. 52 pages	3.00
Hunter Family Records. 1914. 17 pages	1.50
Kendal Family in America. 1919. 24 pages	2.00
Kendals in the Revolution. 1919. 3 pages	1.00
Lamb Family Marriages in the U. S. 1916. 40 pages....	2.50
Lee Marriages in Connecticut. 1917. 8 pages	1.00
Lincoln Family Magazine. 1917. Six issues, 96 pages	3.00
Logan Family Records. 1917. 16 pages	1.50
McClure Family Records. 1914. 13 pages	1.50
Miller Family Magazine. 1917. Six issues. 96 pages...	3.00
Mills Family Marriages in the U. S. 1916. 55 pages	3.00
Mitchel Family Magazine. 1917. Six issues. 96 pages	3.00
Montgomery Family Magazine. 1917. Eight issues, 128 pages	4.00
Norris Family of Maryland. 1916. 120 pages	4.00
Penn Family of Virginia. 1915. 12 pages	1.50
Roosevelt Ancestry. 1914. 20 pages	1.50
Turner Family Magazine. 1917. Six issues. 96 pages	3.00
Virginia, Bedford County Index of Wills. 1917. 13 pages	1.50
Virginia. Famous Men of the Old Dominion. 1021. 20 pages	1.50
Wallace Family in America. 1914. 27 pages	1.50
Weaver Family Marriages in the U. S. 1916. 32 pages	2.50
Willards in the Revolution. 1917. 112 pages. Paper Covers	4.00
The same in cloth covers	5.00
Wright Marriages in New York, 1917. 12 pages	1.25

Address

THE BIBLIO COMPANY, Publishers

Pompton Lakes,

New Jersey

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. XI

JULY, 1923

No. 3

UNPUBLISHED VIRGINIA WILLS

McKEE, John

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed March 8, 1780.

wife Esther

s. Robert McKee

s. John McKee

s. William McKee

d. Agnes McKee

McKEE, JOHN

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 3, 1792.

wife Rosauna

s. John McKee

s. James McKee

s. Robert McKee

s. William McKee

s. David McKee

d. Miriam McKee

d. Mary Wise

McMATH, JAMES

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 1, 1794.

wife Susannah

s. William McMath

d. Sarah McMath

d. Jenny McMath

d. Mary McMath

d. Susannah McMath

d. Nancy McMath

McMURTREE, JAMES

Bedford Co., Va. Will filed March 24, 1772.

s. Samuel McMurtree

s. William McMurtree

s. James McMurtree

s. Joseph McMurtree

McPHERSON, ALEXANDER

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Dec. 1, 1766.

wife Susannah

d. Sarah Allen
 g.d. Elizabeth Allen
MAFFITT, THOMAS
 Amherst Co., Va. Will filed May 3, 1779.
 wife Elizabeth
OVERALL, JOHN
 Prince William Co., Va. Will filed February 28,
 1732.
 bro. Nathaniel Overall
 s. John Overall
 s. William Overall
 d. Mary Overall
 d. Sarah Overall
 d. Bethalam Overall
PADDERSON, CATHERON
 Prince William Co., Va. Will filed July 23, 1739.
 s. John Padderson
 d. Susannah Going
 s.i.l. Alex Going
PAGE, JOHN
 Prince William Co., Va. Will filed May 28, 1744.
 wife Elizabeth
 s. William Page
 d. Hannah Page
 d. Sarah Page
 d. Elizabeth Page
 d. Grace Page
PARES, WILLIAM
 Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Dec. 7, 1778.
 1. wife Tabitha
 2. wife Mary
 s. John Parks
 s. Martin Parks
 d. Sarah Parks
 Benjamin Parks, Adm.
PARKS, JOHN
 Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 3, 1793.
 wife Rebecca
 d. Margaret Steel
 Her son John Steel
 d. Rebecca Evans
 her son Alex Evans
 her son Joseph Evans

PARES, REBECCA

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Dec. 6, 1796.

d. Margaret Steel

d. Rebecca Evans

bro. in l. Isaac Anderson

SCOTT, JOHN

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 3, 1795.

wife Elizabeth

s. Matthew Scott

s. Pleasant Scott

d. Patty Scott

d. Amy Littlepage

d. Nancy Duffee

d. Sally Morton

SCOTT, THOMAS

Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Jan. 3, 1797.

wife Sarah

s. Andrew Scott

s. John Scott

s. Harrison Scott

s. William Scott

s. Smith Scott

s. Thomas Scott

d. Sarah Scott

d. Margaret Scott

SEALE, ANTHONY

Prince William Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 5, 1781.

wife Ann

s. John Seale

s. Anthony Seale

d. Betty Brown

s. in l. William Brown

SEWARD, NICHOLAS

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed April 11, 1763.

wife Ann Lovell

f. in l. Thomas Lovell

SHANNON, THOMAS

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Aug. 1, 1772.

bro. Thomas Shannon

bro. Samuel Shannon

cousin Thomas Shannon

niece Sarah Crow

SHREVE, WILLIAM

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed April 13, 1763.

209346

wife Catherine
s. David Shreve
bro. James Shreve
bro. Benjamin Shreve
sister Mary Shreve
sister Elizabeth Hulls
Other daughters not named

DEATHS OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

(Death Notices Taken from the Early Newspapers.)

MOODY. Oct 3, 1826, at Hanover, Capt. John Moody.

LAKIN. In Pepperell, Mass., Amariah Lakin, aged 66 years.

SPRINGER. Oct. 10, 1826. Died at his residence, near Connellsville, Fayette Co., Penn., on Thursday 21st ult., Major Uriah Springer, in the 73d year of his age.

LEASON. Oct. 17, 1826, at Windham, Jesse Leason, aged 73 years.

DEVEREAUX. Oct. 27, 1826, at Savannah, Ga., Major Peter Devereaux, aged 74 years.

JAKEWAY. Nov. 1, 1826, at Middlebury, Vt., Joseph Jakeway, one of Paul Jones' men, aged 80 years.

BELLOWS. Nov. 20, 1826, at South Hadley, Mass., Elihu Bellows, aged 73 years.

STEELE. Nov. 21, 1826, at Lexington, Ky., Col. William Steele, aged 71 years.

VORIS. Nov. 26, 1826, near Princeton, James Voris, aged 74 years.

McINTOSH. Nov. 25, 1826, died in McIntosh Co., Ga., near the place of his birth, Gen. John McIntosh, aged 70 years.

WILLCOCKS. Dec. 22, 1826, Major William Willcocks, in the 76th year of his age.

ROATH. Dec. 20, 1826, at Preston, Silas Roath, aged 70 years.

BLISS. At Newport, R. I., Capt. Jonathan Bliss, aged 67 years.

WIGGLESWORTH. At Newburyport, Mass., Col. Edward Wigglesworth, aged 87 years.

STARR. Sept. 18, 1824, in Columbus, Mr. John Starr, aged 81 years; he was wounded in the attack on Fort Griswold by Arnold.

FOSTER. In Elbe, Genesee Co., N. Y., Lemuel

Foster, Esq., aged 61 years, the youngest of sixteen sons; all of whom, together with the father, served in the armies of the American Revolution. The amount of their united services exceeded 60 years.

DOUD. In Bloomfield, N. Y., Dea. John Doud, aged 87 years; he was in the army under Gen. Wooster in 1760, and at the taking of Ticonderoga and Montreal; he left 101 descendants.

CURIEN. In North Providence, R. I., Capt. John Curien; he held a captain's commission under Rochambeau in the Revolutionary War.

CAMPBELL. Sept. 25, 1824, in Fredonia, N. Y., Col. Samuel Campbell, aged 84 years, formerly of Londonderry, N. H.

LORING. Oct. 10, 1820, in Hingham, Mass., Col. Jonathan Loring, aged 80 years.

FRANCISCO. Nov. 21, 1820, at Whitehall, N. Y., on the 25th ult., Henry Francisco, aged 136 years.

SPALDING. In Prince George Co., Md., Mr. John Spalding.

HADEN. Nov. 28, 1820, In Va., Capt. Joseph Haden, aged 69 years.

RINGER. At Allentown, Penn., Col. Abraham Ringer.

MERKIE. In Harrisburg, Penn., on the 4th inst., Mr. Barney Merkie, aged 65 years.

EDGERTON. At Bennington, Vt., on the 23d ult., Mr. Eleazer Edgerton, aged 71 years.

REED. Dec. 12, 1820, in New Britain, Va., on the 2d ult., Col. Jacob Reed, aged 90 years.

RUSSELL. Nov. 2, 1819. At Augusta, Ga., on the 28th ult., Thomas Commander Russel, Esq., aged 66 years.

HOPKINS. Nov. 9, 1819, at Henderson, Ky., Gen. Samuel Hopkins.

FISHBURNE. Nov. 23, 1819, in S. C., Major Gen. William Fishburne.

STONE. Oct. 14, 1828, In Hector, N. Y., Capt. Samuel Stone, aged 70 years.

EMERSON. In Solon, N. Y., Nathaniel Emerson, aged 81 years.

BISHOP. In Henderson, N. Y., Capt. Bishop, aged 91 years.

LEWIS. In Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., Ebenezer Lewis, aged 75 years.

FAMILY COATS OF ARMS

BULKLEY.—Arg. a chevron between three bull's heads cabossed sa. Crest, out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head arg. armed of the first.

BRETT.—Gu. a bend between six martlets arg.

BRUEN (Conn.)—Arg. an eagle displayed sa. Crest, a fisherman per pale arg. and sa. each article of dress counterchanged; in dexter hand a staff, in sinister a net, thrown over the shoulder, or.

BUCHANAN (Pa.)—Or, a lion rampant sa. armed and langued gu. within a double tressure flory counter flory of the second. Crest, a hand holding up a ducal cap purp. tufted on top with a rose gu, within two laurel branches arleways ppr. Motto "Audaces juvo—clarior hinc honores." (Above was borne by Andrew Buchanan of Gettysburg, Pa., who d. in 1780, and same arms are given by Burke as those of a Scottish family.)

BUTLER, (Me.)—Or, a chief indented az. Crest, out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers arg., therefrom issuant a falcon rising, of the last. Motto, "Comme je trouve" (As I find.)

SMITH FAMILY IN VIRGINIA

Lieut.-Col. John Smith, of Purton, Speaker of the House of Burgesses in 1657, married Anne Bernard and acquired through her the estate of Purton. The only issue of this marriage of which we have a record was:

Capt. John Smith, of Purton, the date of whose birth is unknown, but he died April 14, 1698, and married, February 17, 1680, Mary Warner, daughter of Augustine Warner. Their children were: (1) Mildred Smith, born February 20, 1681, married Robert Porteous; (2) Mary Smith, born April 29, 1684; (3) John Smith, born July 18, 1685, married Ann Alexander; (4) Augustine Smith, born June 6, 1689, married Sarah Carver; (5) Elizabeth Smith, born May 25, 1690, married Henry Harrison; (6) Phillip Smith, born June 1, 1695, married Mary Mathews.

Of the children named Augustine Warner Smith, (born June 6, 1689) married (November 9, 1711) Sarah Carver. (born May 5, 1694, and died November 12, 1726), daughter of John Carver, of Gloucester). He inherited Shooters' Hill estate in Middlesex county, and had issue: (1) Mary Smith, born July 30, 1713, died June 8, 1720;

(2) John Smith, born November 13, 1715, married Mary Jaquelin; (3) Sarah Smith, born September 8, 1717, married Mordecai Cook; (4) Mildred Smith, born September 22, 1719, married John Willis; (5) Elizabeth Smith, born May 8, 1722, married Phillip Aylett; (6) Susanna Smith, born April 27, 1725, married William Langbourn; (7) Jane Smith, born March 6, 1726, died March 29, 1732.

Of the children of Augustine Warner Smith, John Smith married Mary Jaquelin, November 17, 1737. She died October 4, 1764. John Smith died November 19, 1771. Mary Jaquelin was the fourth child of Edward Jaquelin and Martha Cary, the second child being Elizabeth Jaquelin, who was born in October, 1709, and died in 1756. She married Richard Ambler, the Colonial Treasurer, in 1729.

NEW YORK STATE BURIALS

(Records from Burlington, Otsego Co. N. Y.)

Eli Dimock died July 15, 1847, aged seventy-two years.

Phebes, wife of Eli Dimock, died June 13, 1868, aged eighty-eight years.

There are many other Dimock stones, but I had not time to copy all.

Lydia R., wife of Eli Balcom and daughter of Lewis Robinson, died Dec. 30, 1850, in her forty-first year.

Matthew Bradbury died July 14, 1846, aged seventy-two years.

Mr. Harvey Williams, June 17, 1803, aged twenty-eight.

Passed to spirit life, Samuel Brown, April 3, 1863, aged eighty-two years.

Also, his wife, Tirza, Feb. 19, 1869, aged eighty-two years.

In memory of Mrs. Louis, widow of Joseph May, who died Sept. 8, 1808, aged sixty-six.

In memory of Joel Smith, who died Oct. 25, 1827, aged seventy.

Jeremiah Meacham, died Feb. 25, 1829, aged seventy.

In memory of Asael Cushman, who died April 18, 1840, aged sixty-two.

In memory of Sally, widow of Asael Cushman, who died Nov. 13, 1805, aged twenty-three.

In memory of Bethier Downing, who died March 14, 1823, in the eighty-third year of her age.

John Boland, died May 6, 1858, aged eighty-eight years.

Amasa Church, died Oct. 10, 1830, aged eighty-five years.

Metriphantheam, wife of Amasa Church, died July 28, 1840, aged eighty-four.

John Hood, died Jan. 22, 1841, aged eighty-six years, 10 months, 11 days.

Bernice Fool, died Jan. 23, 1831, aged sixty-four years and seven months.

In memory of William Telfer, who died April 24, 1841, aged seventy.

In memory of Amelia, wife of William Telfer who died March 5, 1839, aged sixty-six.

In memory of Zacheus Flint, who died Dec. 19, 1834, aged seventy-four years and six months.

In memory of Sarah, wife of Zacheus Flint, who died Dec. 30, 1839, aged eighty-two years, two months.

In memory of Orpha, wife of Elisha Pratt, who died Aug. 16, 1847, aged fifty-two.

Mrs. Sally, consort of Colonel Artenas Sheldon, who died March 16, 1826, in the forty-second year of her age.

Jemima, daughter of Nathaniel and Rachel Fenton, who died Jan. 25, 1797, aged five months, eighteen days.

Mrs. Emily P. consort of William A. Angel, esq., died May 12, 1823, in her thirty-third year.

RHODE ISLAND BAPTISMS

(Records of Rev. John West, Zion Church, Newport.)

Sherman. Clarissa, daughter of T. and S. Sherman; born Sept. 12, 1836; bap. Nov. 10, 1840.

Sherman. Henry Hudson, son of T. and S. Sherman; born 1838; bap. Aug. 30, 1840.

Sherman. James T. Adult. Bap. Mar. 20, 1842.

Sherman. Remington, son of Thos. and S. Sherman; born May 12, 1832; bap. June 3, 1835.

Sherman. Thos. Wilcox, son of Thos. and S. Sherman; born Mar. 2, 1829; bap. June 3, 1835.

Sherman. Thomas. Adult. Bap. Dec. 7, 1834.

Spenser. Sarah Ann. Adult. Bap. Mar. 13, 1842.

Spooner. Susan Stockman. Adult. Bap. Dec. 7, 1834

Stephens. Hannah. Adult. Bap. Jan. 6, 1839.

Sysson. Caroline M. Adult. Bap. Dec. 25, 1834.

Taggart. Cynthia. Adult. Bap. Ap. 16, 1836.
 Thurston Alfred Henry, son of C. H. and R. Thurston; born Oct. 2, 1832; bap. Nov. 10, 1840.
 Thurston. Rachel Hall. Adult. Bap. Dec. 26, 1834.
 Thurston. Sarah. Adult. Bap. Dec. 23, 1838.
 Tilley. Charles N. Adult. Bap. Dec. 25, 1834.
 Tilley. Clarissa E. Adult. Bap. Dec. 25, 1834.
 Torrey. Caroline. Adult. Bap. Jan. 6, 1839.
 Torrey. Lydia Bradford, daughter of Jos. W. and C. Torrey; born Mar. 23, 1830; bap. Aug. 2, 1835.
 Torrey. Joseph William. Adult. Bap. May 29, 1835.
 Townsend. Ellen. Adult. Bap. Dec. 25, 1834.
 Townsend. John F. Adult. Bap. Ap. 11, 1841.
 VanZandt. Edward, son of Ed. and Lydia VanZandt; born Nov. 27, 1836; bap. Mar. 20, 1837.
 VanZandt. Mary Underhill, daughter of Wash. and C. VanZandt; born Nov. 27, 1836; bap. Mar. 26, 1837.
 West. Harriet Van Courtland, daughter of J. and M. I. West; born July 20, 1834; bap. Nov. 27, 1834.
 West. Mary Louisa, daughter of J. and M. I. West; born Oct. 19, 1837; bap. Aug. 31, 1838.
 Whitehead. Emily Catharine. Adult. Bap. Dec. 25, 1838.
 Wilbour. Cornelius B. Adult. Bap. Oct. 5, 1834.
 Wilbour. Cornelius, son of C. B. and M. A. Wilbour; born Dec. 2, 1830; bap. Dec. 7, 1834.
 Wilbour. John Aaron, son of C. B. and M. A. Wilbour; born May 26, 1840; bap. Nov. 10, 1840.
 Wilbour. Mary Ann. Adult. Bap. Oct. 5, 1834.
 Wilbour. Mary Ann, daughter of C. B. and M. A. Wilbour; born May 25, 1837; bap. July 1, 1837.
 Wilbour. Samuel Clarke, son of C. B. and M. A. Wilbour; born July 24, 1831; bap. July 11, 1837.
 Wilbour. Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of C. B. and M. A. Wilbour; born Jan. 25, 1825; bap. Dec. 7, 1834.
 Wilbour. Wm. Henry, son of C. B. and M. A. Wilbour; born Sept 23, 1832; bap. Dec. 7, 1834.
 Wood. Blandina Dudley, daughter of Robert C. Wood; born Jan. 9, 1834; bap. May 27, 1835.
 Wood. John Taylor, son of Robert C. Wood; born Aug. 13, 1830; bap. May 27, 1835.
 Wood. Robert Crooke, son of Robert C. Wood; born Ap. 6, 1832; bap. May 27, 1835.

GEORGIA MARRIAGES

Records from the Court House of Effingham County
and from the Ebenezer Church Register.

(Continued from page 31.)

- Haid, Joseph George and Leonora Kurtz, 3 March, 1754.
Helmly, David and Dorothy Shearouse, 29 Oct., 1800.
Hyde, Abel and Mrs. Agnes Alter (or Allen) 20 Dec.,
1816.
Hines, William and Eliza Hines, 26 June, 1814. (Is also
an record for 17 May.)
Heidt, Israel and Catherine Nettles, 13 Nov., 1815.
Heidt, Mathew and Hannah Weitman, 17 Nov., 1815.
Hinely, Israel and Mary Ann Morgan, 27 April, 1849.
Hawthorn, William and Elizabeth Canada, 2 June, 1805.
Hinely, Jacob and Elizabeth, 25 Aug., 1805.
Holiday, Joseph and Cynthia Hines, 2 Sept., 1805.
Hull (or Hall) Nathaniel and Mary Pace, 30 May, 1806.
Hinely, Israel and Hannah Heisler, 23 Nov., 1807.
Hinely, Israel and Ellen Conway, 13 Nov., 1848.
Hurst, John (of Burke Co.) and Elizabeth Blitch, 22
Jan., 1808.
Helmly, Charles E. and Sophia L. Homing, 19 Sept.,
1848.
Harrison, H. K., (of Chatham Co.), and Sarah E. Elkins,
13 Oct., 1849.
Hester, Edmund and Idy Lanier, 9 Sept. 1806.
Heidt, Christian and Elizabeth Pepper, 22 July, 1806.
Hartshorn, Peter and Margaret Cook, 6 Oct., 1806.
Hinely, Solomon and Elizabeth Bruckenback, 17 Jan.,
1812.
Ironmonger, Joseph and Sarah Johnson, 27 May, 1770.
Ihle, Jacob and Mrs. James Border, 16 March, 1778.
Ivy, John and Naomi Woodliff, 4 Aug., 1795.
Jones, John and Mary Powell, (alias Brown), 15 Sept.,
1769.
Jones, Thomas and Mary Howell, 11 June, 1770.
Jones, Benjamin of Bryan Co., and Rebecca Bishop, 24
Nov., 1804.
Jones, John and Susannah Strobhard, 1 April, 1769.
Jackson, Jarvis and Catherine Hodges, 14 March, 1792.
King, William and Sarah Goldwire, 14 Sept., 1769.
Kettles, Peter and Elizabeth Daniels, 11 May, 1773.
Kettles, John and Mary Shewman, of Carolina, 7 Nov.,
1773.
Kennedy, William (son of Hugh) and Elizabeth Treut-
len, 8 April, 1778.
Kessler, Valentine and Catherine Seckinger, 21 Feb.,
1827.
Knight, John and Ann M. Baas, 1 Sept., 1817.
Keiffer, Joel and Mrs. Catherine Zant, 23 Feb., 1804.
Keiffer, Ephraim (guard. John Kogler) and Catherine
Cramer. 1818.
Keiffer, Emanuel and Mrs. Martha Zettler, (widow of
Gideon, a Rev. soldier), 26 Sept., 1803.

Keebler, John and Mrs. Rosina Stockman, (widow of John), 9 May, 1797.
 Kahlden, Fred M., and Mrs. Rosina Keebler, (widow of John), 2 June,, 1800.
 Keiffer, Emanuel and Anna Barbara, 1786.
 Kettles, John and Amy Garnet, 11 March, 1795.
 Lanier, Bird and Elizabeth Dixon, 22 Dec., 1793.
 Lundy, Theophilus and widow Frances, 1793.
 Lucas, John and Clarissa Denmark, 20 Aug. 1794.
 Lichner, John F. and Hannah Heisler, 30 March, 1799.
 Leimberger, Israel and Mary C. Snider, 2 May, 1799.
 (Widow in 1812.)
 Lamly, Minis and Polly Hines, 28 May, 1799.
 Limberger, Christian Israel and widow Appolonia, 1799.
 Lemberger, David and Namoi Keiffer, 27 Dec., 1800.
 Lee, Joshua of S. C. and Sarah Elkins, 8 Nov., 1806.
 Lessler, John and Mary, (dau. of Camel) Tison.
 Lemberger, Joshua and Salome Schrimp, 10 June, 1830.
 Lemberger, Benjamin and Salome Geyer, 12 July, 1831.
 Mott, Abraham and Sarah Scruggs, 16 Feb., 1769.
 Mathew, Aaron and Mary Davy, 6 Jan., 1772.
 Millner, William and Mary Goodall, 4 Sept., 1773.
 Mallette, Gideon and Hannah Elizabeth De Roche, 1785.
 McCall, Thomas and Sarah (?), 3 Oct., 1791. (She married 2nd Henry Williams.)
 Moore, John and Maxey McCall, 16 Jan., 1792.
 Mott, Isaac and Polly Colson, 7 Dec., 1793.
 Morgan, Thomas and Creasy Crawford, 5 Sept., 1803.
 Metzger, John Adam and Christina Rahn, 16 Nov., 1807.
 Mingleldorf, John George and Emilia Neidlinger, 26 Nov., 1807.
 Metzger, John J., and Naomi Berry, 2 Nov., 1811.
 McRory, John and Jane Pitts, 17 April, 1815.
 Metzger, John Jacob and Lydia Dasher, 30 Oct., 1817.
 Mason, Gerrard Alexander (of Prince William Co., Va.), and Mrs. Mary Ann Triebner, 4 Feb., 1818.
 McKensie, Daniel James and Elizabeth Gnann, 17 Nov., 1825.
 Metzger, John and Dorothy Kennedy, 9 Dec., 1829.
 Mallette, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Metzger, 22 Dec., 1831.
 Morton, Henry O., and Belinda Caroline Morgan, 2 Jan., 1848.
 Mingleldorf, William B., and Mary M. Berry, 1 Jan., 1850.
 Metzger, David and Mrs. Mary Reiser, 1 Nov., 1794.
 Morgan, William and Sarah Bailey, 4 May, 1795.
 Morel, Benjamin and Susannah Gindrat, 28 Aug., 1798.
 McCrory, John and widow Rachel, 1800.
 Nolliday, James and Catherine Gaskin, 7 March, 1768.
 Nevil, John and Frances Nixon, 13 Oct., 1768.
 Nease, Gothelf J., and Anna Neidlinger, 24 March, 1804.
 Neidlinger, John and Christina Bergman, 8 Sept., 1814.
 Neidlinger, James S., and Jane C. Kuhler, 3 Jan., 1850.
 Neidlinger, John G., and widow Hannah, 1808.
 Nowlan, George and Hannah Gugel, 28 Dec., 1807.

Nease, James I., and Susan Dasher, 21 Nov., 1849.
 Niece, George and Christina Elizabeth Schrimp, 14 Feb.,
 1828.
 O'Brien, William and Mary Charnock, 15 Dec., 1768.
 O'Neal, Daniel and Ann Cyatt, 31 March, 1793.
 Oglesby, Benjamin and Mrs. Mary Wisenbaker, 13 Dec.,
 1793.
 Oglesby, Anthony and Mars. Salome Metzger, (widow
 of Jacob).
 Orvis, Waitstill and Susannah J. Gromet, 17 Jan., 1812.
 Oat, Jonathan and Salome Gnann, 23 Dec., 1824.
 Pugh, Francis and Martha Raines, 12 Feb., 1759.
 Pauliph, John Martin and Ursula Schweichoffer, April,
 1754.
 Perthero, Solomon and Elizabeth Miles, 25 Oct., 1768.
 Perry, Abel and Sarah Asque, 21 July, 1772.
 Pace, Samuel and Mary Glasher, 18 Dec., 1774.
 Pace, Tryon and Mary Dykes, 16 Aug., 1798.
 Pace, Tryon and Mrs. Sarah Stevens, 18 Sept., 1838.
 Peterson, Jacob and Mary Holliday, 15 Nov., 1802.
 Pugh, Whitson of Burke Co., and Mrs. Hannah Grant,
 12 June, 1806.
 Porter, William G., and Mary Treutlen, 6 April, 1813.
 Pelham, Richard and Mrs. Sarah Wilson, 1 April, 1815.
 Porter, Benjamin C., and Sarah Kennedy, 22 March, 1827.
 Porter, William and Mrs. Rachel (Wilson) Garnet, (widow
 of Thomas), 14 Jan., 1795.
 Porter, John and Henrietta Ravot, (dau. of Abraham
 Ravot, Rev. soldier), 16 Jan., 1795.
 Powledge, (?) and Sarah Steiner, 17 Sept., 1795.
 Porter, David and Sally Bostwick, 9 July, 1797.
 Palmer, John and Elizabeth Mikell, 3 Aug., 1799.
 Pitts, Anthony and Nancy, 3 Aug., 1807.
 Pitts, Anthony and Ann Rawlinson, 6 April, 1808.
 Pierce, John F., and Rosanna Calder, 6 April, 1808.
 Porter, James and Elizabeth, 3 Aug., 1808.
 Porter, Thomas and Susannah, 3 Aug., 1808.
 Porter, Thomas and Salome Gruber, 17 Oct., 1808.
 Ryall, Samuel and Esther Williams, 8 March, 1759.
 Radliff, William and Dianna Moon, 11 Nov., 1771.
 Rogers, William and Celia Benson, 4 Nov., 1771.
 Ryall, Samuel and Virginia Godbee, 27 March, 1774.
 Robbins, Thomas and Sarah Harnage, Jan., 1770.
 Reiser, Daniel and Mary Grovenstein, 16 April, 1792.
 Rahn, Joseph and Naomi Zettler, 24 April, 1794.
 Roberts, Thomas and Elizabeth Penninger, 8 Sept., 1795.
 Rahn, Jonathan and wife Christina, 1780.
 Roper, William and Sarah Metzger, 2 Dec., 1780.
 Reiser, George and Anna Dorothea (?).
 Rahn, Mathew and Hannah Elizabeth Dolwich, 2 Feb.,
 1802.
 Rhinelander, John Christopher and Mrs. Elizabeth Bech-
 tly, (widow of Christian), 2 Nov., 1807.
 Rahn, Emanuel and Salome Berry, 2 Nov., 1811.
 Ross, Abner and Elizabeth. 1814.

Reiser, James and Dysie Dykes, 29 April, 1816.
Rhinehour, Benjamin and Hannah Pauiedge, 9 Dec., 1827.
Rahn, William O., and Mrs. Hannah (Mingledorf) Wilson, (widow of Henry), 18 Dec., 1849. (Mr. Rahn's first wife was Mary Pengree.)
Strobbard, Jacob and Judith Gourdine, 29 Nov., 1777.
Stafford, Joshua and Margaret Fremonger, 4 March, 1768.
Stafford, John and Susannah Evans (of province of S. C.), 26 May, 1768.
Shuptrine, Christian and Ann E. Duncan, 27 June, 1768.
Stephens, Richard and Nancy Brady, 24 Aug., 1770.
Stafford, William and Ann Maria Guger, 18 May, 1773.
Samson, Wilham and Mary Ann Kirk, 14 April, 1776 (He was captain of a vessel.)
Stafford, Joshua and Mrs. Mary Lane (widow of Thomas) 2 Aug., 1794.
Snyder, Jonathan and Elizabeth Gnann, 18 Aug., 1794.
Straton, John and Penelope Sellers, 4 Aug., 1794.
Soper, Curtis and Lydia, 1796.
Seagraves, — and Ann, 1798.
Snyder, Samuel and Catherine Ziegler, 20 June, 1798.
Stewart, John and Mrs. Mary Hunter, 24 Oct., 1798.
Schweighoffer, Thomas and Salome Zant, 10 June, 1797. (She was a widow in 1800, and married Seth Threadcraft of Chatham Co., who is buried in Colonial Cemetery in Savannah, Georgia.)
Sharborough (or Yarborough) — and Mrs. Mary Lewis.
Sweet, Rev. James and Susannah or Hannah Anderson, 7 March, 1799.
Scruggs, Gross and Ann Lundy, 24 July, 1799.
Snyder, John (of Chatham Co.), and Salome Gnann, 27 Nov., 1800.
Shewman, William and Mary Bridges, 5 June, 1801.
Shurman, James and Martha Key, 19 Sept., 1801.
Soper, Asa and Ester Lanier, 17 Feb., 1802.
Seckinger, Andrew and widow Catherine, 6 Aug., 1803.
Spear, Blitch and Zilpah Hurst, 17 Oct., 1803.
Soper, William (of S. C.), and Hannah Bergsteiner, 21 Feb., 1804.
Smith, Hugh and Catherine Elkins, 30 May, 1805.
Shrimp, William and Ann Catherine Seckinger, 27 July, 1805.
Seckinger, John Christian and Agneta Rahn, 23 Nov., 1807.
Slazer, John and Gratiota Zitterauer, 29 July, 1808.
Stephens, William and Mary Causey, 23 March, 1809.
Staley, John Barnet and Mrs. Eliza. Ann Bedford, 2 Aug., 1810.
Seckinger, Benjamin and Salome Zitterauer, 10 May, 1810.
Seckinger, Gotlieb and Mrs. Mary Weidman, (widow of Mathew), 13 March, 1810.

Soper, Abel G., and Phoebe O'Neal, 23 Jan., 1811.
 Slater, William and widow Martha, 3 June, 1812.
 Snoden, John Alexander and Ann Margaret Wisenbaker,
 20 May, 1813.
 Seckinger, Joshua and Salome Neice, 2 Sept., 1814.
 Snerrous, Godwin and Salome Freyermouth, 29 Jan., 1818.
 Schweignotter, Thomas and Sarah Ann Todd, 22 Feb.,
 1826.
 Steuart, Thomas, (of Savannah), and Mrs. Hannah
 Dasher, 27 June, 1810.
 Shellman, Joseph M., and Martha Marion Charlton, 12
 Sept., 1839.
 Shearouse, Nathaniel and Sarah Elizabeth Arnsdorf, 21
 Jan., 1841.
 Seckinger, Ephraim and Lydia C. Arnsdorf, 9 Dec., 1841.
 Smith, Daniel A., and Elizabeth, (dau. of Obadiah) Ed-
 wards, 7 Feb., 1843.
 Strobhar, Henry J., and Henrietta E. Bevil, 18 Nov.,
 1843.
 Snooks, David and Rebecca S. Ryall, 31 Jan., 1844.
 Strobel, Rev. Philip A., and Sarah Floerl, 31 Jan., 1846.
 Shuptrine, Daniel C., and Caroline Newton, 16 Nov.,
 1846.
 Seckinger, William and Louisa E. Gnann, 1847.
 Seckinger, Joshua and Lavinia Cochran, 14 Feb., 1848.
 Taylor, Nathan and Susannah Glazer, 8 Dec., 1768.
 Teifer, John and Judith Dixon, 6 Feb., 1769.
 Tyner, Elijah and Selina Rogers, 15 Feb., 1774.
 Taylor, Reuben Grant and Mary Stafford, 8 Dec., 1800.
 Treutland, Christian (of S. C.) and Ann M., 1819.
 Thonica, James and Ann Hynes, 3 Aug., 1802.
 Townsend, William and Mary Ernst, 22 Sept., 1803.
 Tison, Edmund and Nancy Cook, 25 Dec., 1804.
 Tison, Eliakim and Ann Hearn, 20 Nov., 1805.
 Toosing, Joseph (of S. C.) and Susannah (of Beaufort,
 S. C.), 23 Dec., 1805.
 Tullis, Rev. Stephen and Sinai London, 23 Feb., 1807.
 Threadcraft, Seth (of Chatham Co.), and Mrs. Salome
 Sarah Schweighoffer, 19 Sept., 1807.
 Tullis, Temple (or Tarpley) and Patience Spier, (dau.
 of Willis, a Rev. soldier), 13 Nov., 1809.
 Touchstone, Richard and Martha Crawford, 3 July, 1798.
 Taylor, John Snyder, (of Savannah), and Salome (Gnann)
 Snyder, 1812.
 Teleton, Thomas and Mrs. Eley Coleman, 31 March, 1813.
 Toomer, David and Martha Hodges, 6 Dec., 1813.
 Tison, Luther and Winifred Hines, 3 Sept., 1814.
 Tyner, John G., and Mary Curry, 18 Dec., 1815.
 Tison, Thomas and Elvira Southwell, 14 Jan., 1835.
 Tullis, Henry J., and Rebecca Futrell, 13 Oct., 1843.
 Thiot, Charlton and Anna Charlton, 21 Feb., 1850.
 Ulmer, Charles and Kesiah, 1816.
 Ulmer, Thomas and Letitia Ann Pausch, 28 Sept., 1838.
 Venier, John (of Purysburg, S. C.), and Elizabeth Wink-
 ler, Aug., 1777.

Westcoat, Joel and Cynthia Miller, 1 Feb., 1802.
 Wincer, Joann, (of Savannah, Ga.), and Dorothy Geyer,
 21 May, 1811.
 Wneeier, James and widow Sabria, 15 July, 1811.
 Wheeler, Snadrack and Christiana, 1813.
 Walsingham, Enjah and Mary Sheffield, 1816.
 Wilson, Jeremiah and Lavitha Kettler, 5 Sept., 1836.
 White, Samuel B., and Mrs. Mary B. Harrison, 21 May,
 1839.
 Walker, Thomas and Rebecca Emanuel, 7 Jan., 1757.
 Wilson, John (a foreigner") and Maria Rudelsperger,
 19 Nov., 1760.
 Williams, Chaplain and Susannah Green, 20 Jan., 1772.
 Williams, John and Rhetta London, 24 March, 1794.
 Williams, Henry W., and Mrs. Sarah McCall, widow of
 Thomas), 22 April, 1794.
 Weightman, Daniel and Mrs. Ann C. Breamer (or Crea-
 mer), 8 July, 1794.
 White, Henry and Sarah Butts, 25 March, 1795.
 Winkler, Elias and Mary Penninger (or Pengree), 1
 July, 1796.
 Waugh, Thomas and Mary Lewis, 14 May, 1801.
 Wright, John and Sarah Jenkins, 3 Oct., 1802.
 Walker, Ansel (of Glynn Co.) and Ally Tison, 21 Jan.,
 1805.
 Wilcox, Eli and Ann, 1815.
 Weitman, Lewis and Mrs. Sarah Floerl, 1 July, 1818.
 Weitman, Mathew and widow Mary, 17 Feb., 1805.
 Wilson, Josiah (of Liberty Co.) and Eliza Mary, (dau.
 of Howell Hines and his first wife Martha), 1829.
 Wright, Rev. George R., and Margaret Elizabeth Charl-
 ton, 27 Dec., 1831.
 Wilson, Henry and Hannah, 1833.
 (To be continued.)

THE NAME OF PLATT

This name is classified among names from nature, and also from utensils. It is from Plathe, a local name meaning plain, or the Anglo Saxon Blaed, meaning glory. It is described as a corruption of Plott, which signifies a piece of flat ground, and was first bestowed upon some person who lived on or near such ground. The earliest reference we have to any particular person of the name is Sir Hugh Platt, 1552-1611, who was a writer on agriculture and an inventor. He was amply provided for by his rich father, who was a London brewer. There are eight British crests for the name Platt, five persons of that name have served in the United States Congress. There are twenty-two works containing Platt genealogy and there were fifty-five Platt families of Connecticut in 1790.

Early American Marriage Records

We have made the following brief selections of early American Marriage Records from the Clemens Collection of Two Million, which we offer at the prices named. Sent post-paid upon receipt of check.

100	Baker Family Marriages from 1693	\$ 5.00
45	Ballard Family Marriages from 1664	3.00
106	Beall Family Marriages from 1663	6.00
22	Belknap Family Marriages from 1683	1.50
90	Bell Family Marriages from 1669	6.00
60	Bowman Family Marriages from 1726	4.00
21	Bryan Family Marriages from 1698	2.00
30	Burrell Family Marriages from 1666	2.50
58	Bush Family Marriages from 1679	4.00
30	Butterfield Family Marriages from 1697	2.00
75	Carpenter Family Marriages from 1659	5.00
230	Clark Family Marriages from 1645	15.00
100	Eaton Family Marriages from 1656	7.00
10	Fertig Family Marriages from 1764	1.50
35	Fletcher Family Marriages from 1656	3.00
26	Frye Family Marriages from 1724	2.50
50	Greenman Family Marriages from 1717	4.00
30	Griffin Family Marriages from 1647	3.00
17	Hackney Family Marriages from 1725	1.75
60	Holton Family Marriages from 1667	5.00
36	Hull Family Marriages from 1645	3.50
150	Johnson Family Marriages from 1658	10.00
26	Kenney Family Marriages from 1677	2.50
42	McKean Family Marriages from 1730	4.00
17	Maxim Family Marriages from 1749	1.50
40	Moseley Family Marriages from 1745	4.00
110	Newcomb Family Marriages from 1672	7.00
40	Ogilvie Family Marriages from 1753	4.00
75	Page Family Marriages from 1653	6.00
25	Pearl Family Marriages from 1739	2.00
10	Penfield Family Marriages from 1755	1.50
30	Reeder Family Marriages from 1769	3.00
160	Reynolds Family Marriages from 1638	12.00
120	Rogers Family Marriages from 1653	10.00
29	Scribner Family Marriages from 1726	2.50
200	Thompson Family of Virginia Marriages from 1680	25.00

Address

THE BIBLIO COMPANY

Pompton Lakes,

New Jersey

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. XI

OCTOBER, 1923

No. 4

VIRGINIA SOLDIERS OF 1776

Names of soldiers who fought in the Virginia Militia, in the Revolutionary War, from Bedford County, Virginia, as given in McAllister's data. List compiled by Miss Maggie McManaway.

Adams, James—Second Lieutenant, February 24th, 1778.

Adams, James—Captain, Recommended May 9th, 1781.

Alexander, Robert—Captain.

Anderson, Jacob—Second Lieutenant.

Anthony, Joseph—Second Lieutenant.

Arthur, Benjamin—Captain.

Beard, David—Captain.

Beard, Samuel—Captain.

Bryan, William—Ensign.

Bullock, Josiah—Captain.

Bullock, James—Captain.

Burnley, Harry—Ensign.

Burnley, Henry—First Lieutenant.

Burns, James—Second Lieutenant.

Butler, Alexander—First Lieutenant.

Butterworth, Benjamin—Lieutenant.

Biggs, John .

Callaway, James, Junior—Captain.

Callaway, John—Major.

Callaway, Charles—Captain.

Callaway, James—Co. Lieutenant.

Callaway, Chesley Dudley—First Lieutenant. (Removed from County).

Callaway, William—Lieutenant Colonel.

Campbell, John—Ensign.

Charter, Thomas—Captain.

Cheatwood, Jace—Ensign.

Chiles, John—Captain.

Clark, Micajah—Ensign

Clark, Robert—Captain.

Clayton, ————— Ensign.
 Claytor, John—Captain.
 Cobb, Edward—Second Lieutenant.
 Cobb, Charles—Captain.
 Doggett, Chalton—Captain.
 Davis, Joseph—Second Lieutenant.
 Davis, Henry—First Lieutenant.
 Demoss, Thomas—First Lieutenant.
 Divers, John—First Lieutenant.
 Dooley, George—First Lieutenant.
 Early, Jacobus—First Lieutenant.
 Early, Jacob—Captain.
 Early, Jeremiah—Colonel.
 Eidson, Henry—Ensign.
 Ewing, William—First Lieutenant.
 Farley, Francis—Ensign.
 French, Daniel—Ensign.
 Franklin, Edmund—Ensign.
 Franklin, Owen—Ensign.
 Fuqua, Moses—Second Lieutenant.
 Gilbert, Samuel—First Lieutenant.
 Gilbert, John W.—Captain.
 Gilbert, Daniel—Second Lieutenant.
 Gilbert, Preston—Lieutenant.
 Glass, Charles.
 Gilliam, Zachariah—Ensign, Nov. 22, 1779.
 Gilliam, Zachariah—Second Lieutenant, Nov. 22, 1779
 Goggin, Stephen—First Lieutenant.
 Green, James—Second Lieutenant.
 Greer, James—First Lieutenant.
 Griffith, Benjamin—Ensign.
 Gwatkins, Charles—Captain.
 Haile, Richard—Ensign.
 Haynes, Parmenas—Captain.
 Hayeth, Thomas—First Lieutenant.
 Helm, John—Second Lieutenant.
 Henderson, William. Gent—Ensign.
 Hudnall, William—First Lieutenant.
 Hunter, John, Jr.—Ensign.
 Innes, Harry—Ensign.
 Irvine, Andrew—First Lieutenant.
 Irvine, John—Second Lieutenant.
 Irvine, Robert—First Lieutenant.

James, William—First Lieutenant.
 Jeter, Henry—First Lieutenant.
 Johnson, Thomas—Ensign.
 Jones, Thomas—Ensign.
 Jones, William—First Lieutenant.
 Jordan, William—Captain.
 Leftwich, William—Lieutenant Colonel.
 Leftwich, Uriah—Ensign.
 Logwood, Thomas—Captain.
 Lynch, Anselem—First Lieutenant.
 Lynch, Charles, Esq.—Colonel.
 Martin, David—Second Lieutenant.
 McIlroy, Hugh—First Lieutenant.
 McReynolds, Thomas—Captain.
 Miller, Simon, Jr.—Ensign.
 Mitchell, Daniel—Ensign.
 Moon, Jacob, Jr.—Ensign.
 Moore, Jacob—Second Lieutenant.
 Moseley, Arthur—Second Lieutenant.
 Murray, Thomas—Lieutenant.
 Otey, John—Captain.
 Parsons, Daniel—Ensign.
 Pate, Matthew—First Lieutenant.
 Pate, Anthony—Captain.
 Pate, Thomas—Ensign.
 Patrick, John F.—Ensign.
 Philps, John—First Lieutenant.
 Poindexter, Joseph—Captain.
 Price, Bowen—Captain.
 Price, Brown—First Lieutenant.
 Quarles, John—Colonel.
 Rentfree, Isaac—First Lieutenant.
 Rentfree, William—Captain.
 Renfro, Mark—Ensign.
 Runnells, Jesse.
 Richeson, Jonathan—Captain.
 Russell, James—Second Lieutenant.
 Slaughter, John—Ensign.
 Smith, Jonathan—Second Lieutenant.
 Steel, Alexander—First Lieutenant.
 Stith, Joseph—Ensign.
 Talbott, Haile—Captain.
 Tate, Jesse—First Lieutenant.

Tate, Edmund—Second Lieutenant.
 Taylor, Shelton—First Lieutenant.
 Terrill, Harry—Major.
 Terrill, Peter—Captain.
 Terry, William—Captain.
 Thornhill, Willim—Ensign, under Captain Otey.
 Trigg, William—Lieutenant-Col.
 Trigg, John—Captain.
 Turnbull, George—First Lieutenant.
 Vardiman, William—First Lieutenant.
 Walden, Richard—Ensign.
 Ward, John, Jr.—Ensign.
 Ward, John, Gent—Major.
 Watkins, Robert—Captain.
 Watts, Thomas—Captain.
 Wood, Peter—First Lieutenant.
 Wooten, Himan—Ensign.
 Wright, David—Captain.

Note—Officers and soldiers from Bedford county mentioned in a detached way in Virginia Militia, McAllister's data:

John Torbet—Captain.
 John Wilkerson—Captain.
 Thomas Dooley—Captain.
 Nathaniel Tate—Captain.
 Charles Watkins—Captain.
 Isaac Webb—Captain.
 Benjamin Logan—Captain.
 John Renfro—Captain.

DANIEL BOONE DESCENT

So far as known the only living descendant of Daniel Boone is Mrs. C. F. McCutchan, 82 years old, who has been a resident of Prairie Lea, Texas, for many years. Mrs. McCutchan is a great-granddaughter of the famous frontiersman. She was born in St. Charles, Mo., December 21, 1840. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. John Wesley Bryan, who moved to Texas and settled at Paris in 1845. Mrs. McCutchan's grandmother was Jemima Boone, who had a thrilling experience with Indians when she was a girl. Along with Betsy and Frances Callaway, she was captured by a hostile band of redskins July 14, 1776. As soon as the news of their cap-

ture spread through the neighborhood, Daniel Boone organized a party and went on the trail of the Indians. They came upon the savages four days later and after a hard fight rescued the three girls. One of the members of the rescuing party was John Callaway, and it was he who married Jemima Boone a few years later. Daniel Boone died at their home in 1820.

Mrs. McCutchan still has in her possession many antique household and family relics that came down to her from the early days.

NEW JERSEY BURIALS

Inscriptions from Mendham, N. J., Hilltop Cemetery:

Conkling, Henry, died October 1, 1820, aged sixty-seven years.

Conkling, Polly, daughter of Henry and Lydia, died November 24, 1802, aged twenty years.

Condit, Ebenezer, died April 7, 1777, aged forty-two years.

Condit, Hannah, wife of Zenas, died March 7, 1818, aged sixty years.

Condict, Jonas, died June 20, 1820, aged seventy-two years.

Condit, Phebe, died August 28, 1807.

Condit, Elias, daughter (? M. K. T.) of Lewis and Mary, died August 17, 1825.

Connors, Deacon William, died December 28, 1800, aged sixty-five years.

Cooke, Daniel, Esq., died November 20, 1791, aged eighty-three years.

Cooke, Jacob, died November 20, 1755, aged sixty-three years.

Coursen, Abraham, died January 17, 1843 (born July 10, 1784).

Coursen, Hetty, widow of A. Coursen, died August 1, 1863 (born March 1, 1792).

Cooper, Rachel, wife of Henry Cooper, and daughter of David and Hannah Thompson, died September 2, 1852, aged eighty-one years.

Cooper, Henry, died February 27, 1821, aged fifty-four years.

Cooper, Lydia, daughter of Henry and Rachel, died September 13, 1854 (born December 8, 1796).

Conkling, Josiah, died October 25, 1868, aged eighty-three years.

Conkling, Sarah, died September 25, 1875, aged seventy-seven years.

Chedister, Sarah, wife of T. B. Chedister, died March 27, 1836, (born March 31, 1794).

Chedister, Japhet, died November 20, 1865, (born April 3, 1791).

Coe, Benjamin, died November 13, 1863, aged eighty-four years.

Coe, Hannah Thompson, wife of Benjamin Coe, died July 8, 1858.

Cramer, John, died May 5, 1862, (born December 18, 1820). Charity, his wife, died September 10, 1839. Mary Ann, his widow, died March 19, 1863.

HULL FAMILY

Benjamin Hull of Newton, Sussex County, N. J., died 1792, leaving thirteen children. These are identified in 'Snell's History of Sussex County,' and also named in his will. Benjamin Hull married Anne Duer and died at Baleville, Sussex County, aged ninety years. Will at Trenton shows death about 1792, hence he was born about 1702. Children:

"1. Charity, born 1752, married Samuel Jones, and resided at Myrtle Grove.

"2. Nancy Ann, born 1753, married Peter Bell; resided at Swartswood.

"3. Sarah, born 1754, married Thomas or John Kays; resided at Augusta.

"4. Mary, born 1756, married Moses Morris; resided at Myrtle Grove.

"5. Rhoda, born 1758, married Martin Ryerson in 1793; resided Myrtle Grove.

"6. Elizabeth, born 1759, married William A. Ryerson, October 3, 1782; resided at Augusta.

"7. Martha, born 1760, married John Youngs; resided at Myrtle Grove.

"8. Ruth, born 1763, married Rev. Caleb Hopkins; resided at Newton.

"9. John, born March 20, 1765, married Margaret Lantz, died at Shapanock in 1798; resided formerly at Myrtle Grove.

"10. Benjamin Jr., born 1767, married Elizabeth Case, daughter of Christopher Case; resided at Myrtle Grove.

"11. Phebe, born 1769, married Joseph Warbasse, son of Peter, and resided at Lafayette.

"12. William, born 1771, married Hannah Marr, and moved to West Branch, Pa.

"13. Dorcas, born 1772, married Henry Price and resided at Pent's Corners."

VERMONT MARRIAGES

From the records of the Rev. Isaac Bucklin, Baptist churches of Arlington and Middlebury, Vt., and Middletown, Vt.

Sept. 6, 1818, Rufus Spencer, of Arlington, Bennington Co., Vt., and Cynthia Sage, of Arlington.

Oct. 18, 1818, John Johnson, of Manchester, Vt., and Miss Andrus of Arlington.

Apr. 17, 1819, Abram Lawrey, of Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt., and Rhoda O. Freeman, of Middlebury.

May 20, 1819, Curtis Hird, of Weybridge, Addison Co., Vt., and Polly R. Williams, of Cornwall, Vt.

Jan. 18, 1820, John Chase, of Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt., and Adeline Robinson, of Middlebury.

Feb. 17, 1822, Lot Fitch, of Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt., and Polly Andrus, of Middlebury.

Feb. 21, 1820, Abram Sana (Smith?) of Hancock, Addison Co., Vt., and Salley Collar, of Middlebury.

Apr. 23, 1820, Jonathan Lawyerfi, of Middlebury, Vt., and Elizabeth Bennett of Middlebury.

May 21, 1820, Benj. Bacheldor, of Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt., and Sally Perrigo, of Weybridge, Vt.

Aug. 2, 1820, Elam Clark, of Middlebury, Vt., and Marilla Huntly, of Middlebury.

Dec. 17, 1820, Enos Cushman, of Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt., and Harriet Graham, of Middlebury.

Jan. 4, 1821, Ammon Crane, of Middletown, Addison Co., Vt. and Rachel Allis, of Middlebury.

Oct. 10, 1821, Solmon Kirl (?) of Middletown, Rutland Co., Vt., and Polly Richards, of Middletown.

Oct. 11, 1821, Rufus Perkins, of Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., and Celinda Smith, of Middletown.

Oct. 13, 1821, — Owins, of Ira, Rutland Co., Vt., and Polly Smith, of Tinsmouth, Vt.

Oct. 18, 1821, Asa Cummings, of Pawlet Rutland Co., Vt., and — Chase, of Rupert, Vt.

Dec. 27, 1821, Noel Hunkeyford (?) of Middletown, Rutland Co., Vt., and Polly Mahurin, of Middletown.

Dec. 7, 1822, Harvey Wilson, of Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt., and Betsey Rogers, of Middlebury.

Mar. 11, 1822, Edwin Baur (?) of Middletown, Vt., and — of Middletown.

Jan. 17, 1822, Myron Wait, of Tinsmouth, Rutland Co., Vt., and Polly Gardner, of Middletown.

Apr. 3, 1822, Jedediah Adgirtan, of Middletown, Vt., and Electa Clark, of Middletown.

Apr. 11, 1822, Luther Gilmore, of Middletown, Vt., and Susanah Hodgkins, of Middletown.

Apr. 13, 1822, David Parker, of Ira, Rutland Co., Vt., and Midow S. White, of Middletown.

Aug. 22, 1822, John Gray, of Middletown, Vt., and Dilla Caswell, of Middletown.

Dec. 4, 1822, Hiram Rand, of Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt., and Clarissa Youngs, of Poultney, Vt.

Dec. 8, 1822, Aaron Gray, of Burlington, Rutland Co., Vt., and Rebecca Buckingham, of Middletown.

Nov. 27, 1823, Lyster Leach, of Middletown, Vt., and Mindwell Mallory, of Middletown.

Dec. 4, 1823, Asa Williams of Middletown, Vt., and Achsah Hayns, of Middletown.

Dec. 25, 1823, Cyrus Mason, of Ft. Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., and Elizabeth Lewis, of Poultney.

Feb. 11, 1824, Obed Brewster, of Middletown, Vt., and Betsy Wilbur, of Middletown.

Apr. 26, 1824, David Beals, of Wells, Rutland Co., Vt., and Sally Keyes, of Middletown.

Sept. 23, 1824, Nathan Mallory, of Middletown, Vt., and Judith Newland, of Middletown.

Nov. 4, 1824, John Francis, of Wells, Rutland Co., Vt. and Harriet Stevens, of Middletown.

Sept. 25, 1825, Arbur Woodhouse, of Middleton, Vt., and Lucia Winn, of Middletown.

April 26, 1826, Nathaniel Grover, of Wells, Rutland Co., Vt., and Lavinia Cox of Middletown.

Nov. 12, 1826, Elbenezer Tafts, of Townsend, Windham Co., Vt., and Mary Eldredge, of Rupert, Vt.

MELVINS OF NEW JERSEY

JAMES MELVIN was a Scotchman, who reached this country December, 1684, under an indenture running for four years. In 1688, in conjunction with others, he executed a release to Robert Barclay of Ury. He died early in 1709; his will mentions wife Alice, and children—James, Mary and Margaret. He held land in Freehold Township and had 500 acres on the Delaware River. He was on the Monmouth County Grand Jury in August, 1709.

James Melvin, presumably his son, was living in Hopewell, Hunterdon County, in 1729.

John Melvin of Cheesequakes, who died about 1722, may have been another son. True, he is not mentioned in James Melvin's will, but the omission of the names of one or more children (who may have been otherwise provided for) is so frequent in wills of this period that a presumption of paternity is not greatly weakened by such omission. The will of this John Melvin mentions: Wife, Margaret; daughter, Rachel; and sons John, Frederick and William.

Daniel Melvin of Middlesex County was convicted June, 1781, of trading with the enemy.

THE ALBRIGHTS

Records of the Albright family from Schaefferstown, Penn.:

PHILIP AND SUSANNA (Ziegler) ALBRIGHT, had issue:

Maria, born January 8, 1823.

George, born September 14, 1824.

John and William, born June 24, 1828.

Sarah, born March 18, 1831.

Cyrus.

MARTIN AND SOPHIA (Brecht) ALBRIGHT, had issue:

John, born February 24, 1780.

Catharine Elizabeth, born October 25, 1781; married Philip Mace.

John George, born April 15, 1784.

Anna Maria, born August 23, 1790.

Philip, born January 18, 1794; married Susanna Zieger.

Henry, born January 9, 1799.

GEORGIA MARRIAGES

Records from the Court House of Effingham County
and from the Ebenezer Church Register.

(Continued from page 62)

Wilson, Dr. William W., and Mrs. Henrietta (Gindrat) Clark, 16 April, 1835.
 Willis, Joseph and Martha Pengree, 6 June, 1841.
 Willis, Turner and Elizabeth Spier, 31 March, 1848.
 Waldhauer, Jacob and widow Hannah, 1797.
 Waldhauer, John and Mary Densler, 23 May, 1803.
 Wilson, Luke, (son of Capt. James of Rev.), and Patience Bailey, 6 March, 1806.
 Waldhauer, John, Jr., and Margaret Weidman, (dau. of Mathew and Mary), 23 Feb., 1807.
 Waldhauer, John and Christina Gnann, 28 Jan., 1839.
 Wilson, Jesse and Eliza Cook, 10 Aug., 1799.
 Wilson, William and Olive Day, 12 Oct., 1804.
 Wilson, David, (of Bulloch Co.), and Polly Temples, 30 Sept., 1806.
 Wilson, Gabriel and Sarah Oglesby, 26 Dec., 1807.
 Wilson, Elihu and Catherine Tullis, (dau. of John and Elizabeth), 6 Nov., 1815.
 Wilson, Thomas and Eliza Backley, 27 Dec., 1831.
 Wilson, Allen and Amy Greiner, 30 March, 1839.
 Wilson, John B., and Jane A. Edwards, 6 June, 1841.
 Wilson, Luke C., and Ann Catherine Greiner, 10 Aug., 1841.
 Wilson, Eli W., and Sarah J. Davis, 21 Oct., 1854.
 Wilson, Stephen A., and Jane L. Dasher, 30 Jan., 1852.
 Wilson, Stephen A., and Laura Davis, 24 Jan., 1854.
 Wilson, Stephen A., and Tabitha Ann Edwards, (dau. of Rev. J. C., and Frances), 26 May, 1857.
 Zant, Solomon (license not filled) 1 Jan., 1775. ("By Rev. Muhlenberg, Sr.")
 Zipperer, Christian Jonathan and Gratiouse Zitterauer, 10 March, 1778.
 Zettler, Daniel and relict Hannah, 1793.
 Zant, Joshua and Catherine Steiner, 9 May, 1796. (widow in 1801.)
 Zeigler, George and relict Ann C., 1796.
 Zettler, Gideon and Martha Wilson, (dau. of John), 15 April, 1797.
 Zipperer, Emanuel and Mrs. Martha Zettler, (widow of Gideon), 26 Sept., 1803.
 Zitterauer, David and Elizabeth Ihly, 24 June, 1797.
 Zipperer, Christian and Susannah Wilson, 22 Feb., 1801.
 Zitterauer, Gothilp and Margaret Gugel, 6 Aug., 1811.
 Ziegler, David, Jr., and Evaline Creamer, 10 Jan., 1828.
 Zitterauer, James and Belinda Heidt, 5 Dec., 1837.
 Zitterauer, Simon and Ann Hinely, 6 April, 1838.
 Zipperer, Jefferson and Caroline Wilson, (dau. of Elihu and Catherine Tullis), 22 Feb., 1838.

MINTON FAMILY

Some notes from the Records of First Presbyterian Church at Morristown (N. J.).

Minthorn, Abigall, married May 26, 1796, Ezra Post.

Minton, Elizabeth, wife of Aaron, died June 14, 1811, age twenty-eight.

Minton, Isaac, married May 19, 1810, Elizabeth Bowen.

Minton, Jacob, died October 11, 1804, age seventy-nine; Mary his widow, died January 16, 1806, age seventy-seven.

Minton, Jacob, married Philetta Wilson, September 8, 1819; both baptized and communicants, June 7, 1829; both dismissed, Roll 4.

Minthorn, Jemima, married January 27, 1748, Caleb Leonard of Roxiteus.

Minthorn, Jemima, married April 20, 1769, George Lefollet of Mendham.

Minton, Joseph J., married November 29, 1826, Emily Cook of Denville.

Minton, Lemuel, major, died March 11, 1795, age thirty-eight.

Minton, Lemuel; married Hannah, Howell (daughter of Gideon, and had: Henry, James (grandfather of George M. Pullman), Salley; married Royal Hopkins. Polly, married John Crane; Stephen, married Polly Fairchild, daughter of Jonathan Fairchild and Sarah Howell (daughter of Gideon); and had: 1, Jane, who married Elias Van Winkle; 2, James.

Minthorn, Mary; married August 14, 1764, Nehemiah Stanborough.

Minton, Mary; married January 2, 1774, Job Allen, both of Rockaway.

Minton, Nancy, widow of Nathan; baptized and communicant June 7, 1829; dismissed March 5, 1839.

Minton, Polly; married May 8, 1802, Jacob Allen.

Minthorn, Richard, had: Rachel, baptized August 26, 1744 (? married November 3, 1779, Gideon Riggs, Jr.).

Minthorn Samuel; married November 8, 1775, Margaret Crane. (? He died March 18, 1793, aged thirty-seven).

Minton, Susan (daughter of Aaron, son of Samuel); married John Henry Beers.

Minton, Urania, wife of Henry; communicant May 23, 1822; dismissed November 6, 1838, to Cent. Ch., Newark.

Hannah, "daughter of wiodw Lorane;" baptized and communicant March 1, 1829; dismissed, Roll 4.

Minthorn, William, had: Sarah; baptized June 2, 1745.

Minton, William, major; married Julia Ford, daughter of William.

Mintoyne, John, and his wife Susanna; both renewed covenant, February 1, 1767.

John; baptized February 1, 1767. Peter Bruer "Metonye;" baptized August 7, 1768.

UNPUBLISHED VIRGINIA WILLS

QUARLES, JOHN

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Jan. 7, 1790.

wife Sarah

s. James Quarles

d. Jane Talbot

Exec. Sarah Quarles

Exec. James Quarles

Exec. William Quarles

QUARLES, WILLIAM

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed June 7, 1790.

brothers and sisters.

RAY, JOHN

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 5, 1764.

s. James Ray

s. William Ray

RAY, JOSEPH

Bedford Co., Va. Will filed May 26, 1767.

s. Andrew Ray

s. John Ray

d. Mary Ray

d. Precilla Ray

RICHARDS, THOMAS

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Feb. 7, 1788.

wife Barberry

RICHARDSON, JOHN

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 2, 1788.

wife Dorothy

s. George Richardson

s. John Richardson

s. Morgan Richardson

s. William Richardson

d. Salley Richardson

d. Jane Richardson

d. Mary Richardson

d. Judy Richardson

d. Elizabeth Richardson

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN

Bedford Co., Va. Will filed May 24, 1773.

wife Anne

s. Jesse Richardson

s. Thomas Richardson

s. Amos Richardson

d. Mary Richardson

d. Nancy Richardson

d. Amy Richardson

RILEY, MILES (or RILY)

Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Jan. 5, 1778.

wife Sarah

s. James Riley

s. John Riley

d. Elizabeth Riley

d. Mary Riley

d. Hannah Riley

STROUD, SAMUEL

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed May 13, 1765.

wife Ann

Her son George Redmond

s. Samuel Stroud

d. Martha Stroud

d. Ann Stroud

d. Susannah Stroud

d. Phebe Beeson

d. Mary Potts

s. in l. Jonas Potts

Exec. James Stroud

Exec. Samuel Potts

STURMAN, VALENTINE

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed June 4, 1789.

wife Elizabeth

s. Valentine Sturman

s. William Sturman

d. Ann Sturman

d. Elizabeth Watkins

TAYLOR, HENRY

Loudoun Co., Va. Will filed Aug. 12, 1771

wife Susan

s. Walter Taylor

s. Joshua Taylor

s. Henry Taylor

s. John Taylor

s. in l. Wm. Collon

s. in l. Wm. Williams

s. in l. Thos. Harden

s. in l. Notley Williams

TAYLOR, CHARLES

Campbell Co., Va. Will filed April 14, 1800

wife

THOMPSON, WILLIAM

Bedford Co., Va. Will filed May 4, 1763.

s. Samuel Thompson

s. William Thompson

s. Thomas Thompson

d. Mary Thompson

THE McNAIR GENEALOGY

James B. McNair, of the University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., has recently published a monumental work of three hundred and sixteen pages on the families of McNair, McNear and McNeir.

The line of descent of over two thousand members of the family is traced, and as far as possible interesting historical facts are related, and residences given. In many cases the ancestry goes back to 1790, and in some cases much earlier. It is shown that the McNairs were entitled to wear Arms as far back as 1314, when the chief of the McNair Clan was one of three chieftains to be given Arms for bravery at the Battle of Bannockburn by Robert Bruce. It is shown also that the McNairs are considered as a branch of the MacFarlane Clan, and as such can trace their ancestry to the earls

of Lennox and to Aluin, a younger son of Kenneth III, King of Scotland, who died in 994.

The book is illustrated with the MacFarlane and the McNair Arms, as well as portraits of five distinguished McNairs, viz., Governor Alexander McNair, Rear Admiral F. V. McNair, Major General W. S. McNair, President F. W. McNair, of the Michigan College of Mines, and Thomas S. McNair, an organizer of the American Institute of Mining Engineers.

The book includes not only the genealogy of the McNairs of the United States and Canada, but mention is frequently made of members of the family in England, Ireland, and Scotland. There are also biographies of Major J. F. A. McNair, of the British Army in India, William Watts McNair, the first white man to penetrate Thibet, Theodore W. McNair, a noted Japanese missionary, and George W. McNear, a millionaire merchant, and many shorter notices of well-known members of the family.

(In Press)

The Ancestry of MARY BAKER EDDY

The Founder of Christian Science

* * *

From Thomas Baker, of England, 1616, and
Roxbury, Mass., 1640.

From Henry Ambrose, of England, 1613, and
Boston, Mass., 1645.

* * *

Edited by

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CLEMENS
Editor Genealogy Magazine

* * *

Edition Limited to 1,000 numbered copies,
printed on Alexandria paper, wide margins;
boards.

Price Three Dollars Net

Advance orders now being booked.

Address:

**THE BIBLIO COMPANY,
PUBLISHERS**

POMPTON LAKES, NEW JERSEY

Early American Marriage Records

We have made the following brief selections of early American Marriage Records from the Clemens Collection of Two Million, which we offer at the prices named. Sent post-paid upon receipt of check.

100 Baker Family Marriages from 1693	\$ 5.00
45 Ballard Family Marriages from 1664	3.00
106 Beall Family Marriages from 1663	6.00
22 Belknap Family Marriages from 1683	1.50
90 Bell Family Marriages from 1669	6.00
60 Bowman Family Marriages from 1726	4.00
21 Bryan Family Marriages from 1698	2.00
30 Burrell Family Marriages from 1666	2.50
58 Bush Family Marriages from 1679	4.00
30 Butterfield Family Marriages from 1697	2.00
75 Carpenter Family Marriages from 1659	5.00
230 Clark Family Marriages from 1645	15.00
100 Eaton Family Marriages from 1656	7.00
10 Fertig Family Marriages from 1764	1.50
35 Fletcher Family Marriages from 1656	3.00
26 Frye Family Marriages from 1724	2.50
50 Greenman Family Marriages from 1717	4.00
30 Griffin Family Marriages from 1647	3.00
17 Hackney Family Marriages from 1725	1.75
60 Holton Family Marriages from 1667	5.00
36 Hull Family Marriages from 1645	3.50
150 Johnson Family Marriages from 1658	10.00
26 Kenney Family Marriages from 1677	2.50
42 McKean Family Marriages from 1730	4.00
17 Maxim Family Marriages from 1749	1.50
40 Moseley Family Marriages from 1745	4.00
110 Newcomb Family Marriages from 1672	7.00
40 Ogilvie Family Marriages from 1753	4.00
75 Page Family Marriages from 1653	6.00
25 Pearl Family Marriages from 1739	2.00
10 Penfield Family Marriages from 1755	1.50
30 Reeder Family Marriages from 1769	3.00
160 Reynolds Family Marriages from 1638	12.00
120 Rogers Family Marriages from 1653	10.00
29 Scribner Family Marriages from 1726	2.50
200 Thompson Family of Virginia Marriages from 1680	25.00

Address

THE BIBLIO COMPANY

Pompton Lakes,

New Jersey

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. XI

JANUARY, 1924

No. 5

OUR AMERICAN ANCESTORS

By WILLIAM M. CLEMENS

We Americans are just beginning to realize who made us and who made the country we live in. We are just awakening to the fact that real men of flesh and blood tramped over our hills and mountains and through our valleys nearly three hundred years ago, in search of homes and hearth stones. Later they were to fight and suffer and to die for our country and for us who were to come after them. And the women too, with their spinning wheels, and flax and their patience and industry, they too were real women in homespun, honest and virtuous, home-makers, home-lovers, every blessed one of them.

We Americans of this present day generation have been busy chasing the elusive dollar, mixing up in politics, dancing the two-step; in other words wearing out the candle at both ends, and we are just at this moment, sitting down, and lighting our pipes, and reflecting, looking backward and trying to realize something real and human, concerning our ancestors.

And there is an awakening all over this broad land—an awakening to the neglected possibilities of genealogy an early colonial family history. Ninety thousand women are now enrolled under the banner of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and fifty thousand men have become members of the Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars and other similar organizations.

Genealogy as a study, or as a science, or as a pursuit, has heretofore been confined to dry and dusty data, mere records of births, deaths and marriages, names and dates, valuable as records yes, but devoid of all ordinary human interest. But there is a big, throbbing human side to genealogy—a mine of literary wealth and color, and no one apparently has volunteered to scratch the outer gravel in search of the hidden gold.

The other day I was in the town of Pine Grove, some sixteen miles from Pottsville, Penn. Five hundred

people live there now and in 1790 there were also five hundred people there, so you will observe it is not a young town. It will take you two hours by two railroad lines to get there from Pottsville. I had traced an ancestor of mine to Pine Grove, traced him through wills and deeds and church records, and learned that he had lived in Pine Grove in 1773. I found some of his descendants in Pine Grove, recognized the family likenesses in their faces, and so introduced myself as one of them. Ye, Gods, they shook their heads in wonderment. They could not speak English. Nearly all the people of Pine Grove are descendants of the early Pennsylvania Germans. Here then was a family located in one spot for over 150 years and could not speak the English tongue, yet they are good Americans.

Some time since I drove thirty miles over the most awful mountain roads from Bedford, Virginia, to find the graves of Mark Twain's grandparents Samuel Clemens and Pamela Coggin, and I found them side by side with the grave of a physician from Maine, who had gone South to grow up with the country, and nearby was the grave of his daughter Virginia, whom this down-east Yankee had named in honor of his adopted southern state.

One cannot know too much about himself, and in acquiring a knowledge of his ancestors he is learning the most important facts about his own personality. This has been demonstrated so many times that it is needless to enter into extended argument to prove the assertion. Supposing you were a "tightwad" and your name was Baird. There was a Pennsylvania miser named Michael Baird who lived near Little York in 1790. His father left him a farm of five acres with some farming and household articles. Michael kept tavern a number of years, married, and raised four children. He accumulated a large estate, which he preserved so tenaciously that he never afforded a dollar for the education of his children. He never was known to lay out one dollar in cash for any article he might be in need of. He would either do without it, or find some person who would barter with him for something which he could not conveniently sell for money. In this way he amassed an estate worth \$400,000.

York and Carlisle and Lancaster and neighboring Pennsylvania towns, though nominally full of Pennsyl-

vania Germans, were largely settled by Scotch-Irish and somewhere in his "History" in Volume 5, I think, Bancroft says: "We will find the first voice publicly raised in America to dissolve all connection with Great Britain came, not from the Puritans of New England, or the Dutch of New York, or the planters of Virginia, but from the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians."

In the pursuit of genealogical research we find that love and wedlock knoweth neither age, condition, color, weather or previous condition of servitude. Hence, I am never surprised at what one may discover. In Baltimore, Maryland, on May 8, 1801, Mr. M. H. Duval of Prince George County, aged 17, was married to Mrs. Allen, aged 50, widow of late Zachariah Allen of that place. The marriage notice concludes with these lines:

"A wise and happy change of life,
To get at once a mother and a wife."

And this from the mother of states: "Married in New Kent Count, Virginia, February 27, 1802, Mr. Michael Sherman, aged 97, to the amiable and accomplished Miss Eliza Poindexter, aged 14." Old enough to be her great, great grandfather. Where are May and December, now?

Yet age is really of no account in the love-game. On January 23, 1764, Miss Mary Eldrington, "an old virgin," died in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, in the 109th year of her age. She was of an ancient family in Northumberland, England. The account further states: "notwithstanding her great age, she was very desirous of getting a husband before she died, and when she had reached her 107th year, nothing could offend her so highly as to tell her she was too old to be married."

Sixteen miles is the distance from Lynchberg, Virginia, to the village of Rustburg, the seat of Campbell County. In the early days Virginia county seats were established in the center of the county. Before the railroads every one went to court by horse and wagon or on horseback, and the location of the county court house, was intended to be as near the center of the county as possible.

When I reached the village of Rustburg, the gray-haired county clerk, gave me a look of surprise "you are the second man to drive over the mountains to look at our records in forty years." He had records, yes, a plenty, and I came away with ten thousand marriage

record dates from 1781 and a thousand wills of the first families of Virginia, the Carvels, the Trents, the Timberlakes, the Taliferros, the Leftwichs and a hundred others.

A CHARLEMAGNE LINE OF DESCENT

1. Charlemagne, 742-814, married Hildegarde of Savoy.
2. Carloman, died 880, king of Germany, married Carentia.
3. Arnulf, 863-899, Emperor, married Helingardis of Saxony.
4. Hedwiga, married Otto the Illustrious Duke of Germany, died 912.
5. Henry I. the Fowler, King of Germany, 876-936, married Matilda, daughter of Count Thiedrich, a descendant of Wittekind, the last King of Saxony before Charlemagne.
6. Otto, the Great, 912-973, Roman Emperor, married, first, Edith, daughter of Edward, the elder King of England, who died 925.
7. Luitgarde, died 953, married, 947, Conrad the Red, Duke of Lorraine and Franconia. He died 955.
8. Otto II Duke of Franconia, married Judith.
9. Henry of Hezelon, Duke of Franconia (Rhenish France), married Adelaide, daughter of Eberhard, Count of Alsace.
10. Conrad II, the Salic, died June 4, 1039, Roman Emperor, 1027, married, 1016, Gisels of Swabia, a descendant of Louis IV of France who married Gerberga, daughter of Henry I, the Fowler, King of eGrmany.
11. Henry III, born Oct. 18, 1017, died Oct. 5, 1056, Duke of Bavaria and Swabia, King of Burgundy and Germany, Emperor 1045-1056, married, second, 1043, Agnes, who died 1078, daughter of William V. Count of Guienne and Aquitaine.
12. Henry IV, 1050-1106. Emperor of Germany, married, 1066, Bertha, who died 1087, daughter of Od-done, Count of Savoy, 1048-1060, who married, 1045, Adelaide of Susa, who died 1091, daughter of Manfred, Count of Susa and Turin. She was a descendant of the early Kings of Italy. One of the finest women in the history of Italy.
13. Agnes, died 1143, married Fredrick, Duke of Swabia.

14. Frederick II, Duke of Swabia and Alsace, born 1090, died 1147, married Judith, who died 1147, daughter of Henry III, the Black Duke of Bavaria, Count of Swabia, who died 1125, son of Guelph IV, who died 1101, who married, second, Judith Baldwin, daughter of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, who died 1067, married Aleida, daughter of Robert I of France; Judith Baldwin was sister to Matilda, who married William the Conqueror, and not aunt, as Freeman says. Guelph IV, was son of Azo II, who died 1097, Marquis of Este, who married Gunigunda, who died 1087, heiress of the Guelphs, ancestors of the Hanover line of Kings of England, beginning with George I, 1660-1727.

15. Frederick Barbarosa, 1121-1191, Duke of Swabia, 1147-1152, succeeded his uncle, Conrad III, as Holy Roman Emperor, married Beatrice, daughter of Raymond III of Burgundy by Agatha, daughter of Simon I, Duke of Lorraine.

16. Philip, Duke of Swabia, Marquis of Tuscany, King of Germany, Emperor-elect, born 1178, died June 21, 1208, married, 1196, Irene, widow of Roger, King of Sicily, daughter of Isaac Angelus, Emperor of the East (Byzantine).

17. Mary of Swabia, died 1239, married, 1207, Henry II, Duke of Brabant, who died Feb. 1, 1247, son of Henry I, of Brabant, who married Matilda, daughter of Matthew of Alsace, by Maude, daughter of Stephen, King of England, 1105-1154.

18. Matilda of Brabant, died 1249, married, 1237, Robert of Artois, killed in a Crusade, Feb. 8, 1250, son of Louis VIII of France, by Blanch, daughter of Alfonso IX of Leon and Castile, who died 1214. Blanch's mother was Eleanor, 1162-1214, daughter of Henry II of England, 1133-1189.

19. Blanch of Artois, married, first, Henry I., 1210-1274, Count of Champagne, and King of Navarre, and had: Joan of Navarre, 1270, who married, 1284, Philip the Fair, King of France, who died 1314. Their daughter, Isabel, 1295-1358, married, 1309, Edward H. 1284-1327, King of England. Blanch of Artois married, second, 1276, Edmund Plantagenet, 1245-1295, Earl of Lancaster, son of Henry III of England, 1207-1272, who married, 1236, Eleanor of Provence, 1222-1291, a descendant of Adelaide of Susa mentioned in No. 12 above. Eleanor of Provence had three sisters who were also

queens, viz: Sancha, who married, as second wife, Richard, King of the Romans, 1208-1271; Marguerite, who married Louis IX, King of France, and Beatrice married Charles of Anjou, 1220-1285, King of Sicily. The four queens were daughters of Raymond IV of Provence, who married Beatrice, daughter of Thomas, Count of Savoy.

20. Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, 1281-1345, married, Maude de Chaworth, daughter of Sir Patrick de Chaworth and Hawaise, daughter of Sir Thomas de Londress, Lord of Kidwilly in Wales.

21. Maude Plantagenet married, first, William de Burgh, 1312-1332, Earl of Ulster and had Elizabeth, who died 1356, married, 1352, Lionel, Duke of Clarence, 1338-1368, Earl of Gloucester, son of Edward III, King of England, and had Phillippa, 1356-1389, who married, 1370, Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, 1351-1382.

22. Jane Plantagenet (sister of Maude), married John Mowbray, who died 1368, ancestors of the American Howards. Eleanor, another sister, married, first, John Beaumont, who died 1342. She married, second, 1346, Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundell, 1307-1376, and had Ali e, who married Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, 1350-1397. Their three daughters, Margaret, Eleanor and Elizabeth, married, respectively, John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, and John, son of Ralph Neville. Mary Plantagenet, another sister, married, Sir Henry Percy, third Lord Percy, 1320-1368, grandfather of Hotspur. These four daughters of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, mere ancestors of many New England families.

THE NAME OF HENRY

This is a Teutonic name meaning home ruler, the head of a house, chief of the dwelling, rich lord. The name is said to be from Einrick, meaning ever rich, from Hendrick, rich lord or master, from Honoricus, honorable, and from Heynrick, rich at home. Henry the Fowler was King of Germany 919-936. This Christian name has given birth in a modified form to many surnames, Harry, Harris, Harrison, Henison, etc. Henrician is a twelfth century name of a religious sect in Switzerland and France. There are three British crests for the surname Henry, twenty-three works containing Henry genealogy, twenty-five places named Henry, fif-

teen persons of the name have served in the United States Congress and there were nine Henry families of Connecticut in 1790.

EARLY CARPENTER MARRIAGES

Many marriages have been omitted, owing to lack of dates or localities. The following list has been prepared from state, county, city, town and church records, some of which have never appeared in print, and are here listed for the first time.

- Carpenter, Aaron and Priscilla Cornelius, 1 Jan. 1828, Harrison Co., Ohio.
- Carpenter, Abiel & Charity Allen, 3 Feb. 1753, Pomfret, Conn.
- Carpenter, Abraham & Mehitabel Read, 30 May 1690, Rehoboth, Mass.
- Carpenter, Adam & Caty Sellers, Feb. 18, 1801, Rockingham Co., Va.
- Carpenter, Ann, widow, & Ezekiel Bell, May 3, 1748, Northampton Co., Va.
- Carpenter, Benjamin & Dinah Albertson, 30 Oct. 1719, Long Island, N. Y.
- Carpenter, Benjamin & Elizabeth McFarlin, 20 July 1788, Fauquier Co., Va.
- Carpenter, Benjamin & Nancy Claiborne, Nov 1800, Amelia Co., Va.
- Carpenter, Charles & Elizabeth, dau. of John Custis Mathews, April 15, 1758, Northampton Co., Va.
- Carpenter, Charles & Bridget Mathews, widow, Nov. 8, 1768, Northampton Co., Va.
- Carpenter, Charles & Susannah Waltham, Sept. 17, 1782, Northampton Co., Va.
- Carpenter, Chester W. & Sarah A. Field, 8 Sept. 1844, Willington, Vt.
- Carpenter, Christy & Charles Bates, 1 Feb. 1801, Scituate, R. I.
- Carpenter, Coles & Elizabeth Kipp, Dec. 1858, Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.
- Carpenter, Comfort & Priscilla Howyard, 15 Nov. 1786, Eastford, Conn. Church Records.
- Carpenter, Ran & Susannah Pitts, 21 Oct. 1783, Eastford, Conn. Church Records.
- Carpenter, Daniel & Sarah Hall, 4 Feb. 1729, Hempstead, N. Y.

Carpenter, David & Margaret Scarborough, 1 Aug. 1782,
 Eastford, Conn. Church Records.
 Carpenter, David & Azaha Allen, 8 Nov. 1786, Eastford,
 Conn. Church Records.
 Carpenter, Dinah & Joshua Greene, 12 Feb. 1746, N.
 Kingstown, R. I.
 Carpenter, Elisha & Lydia Greene, 20 Sept. 1767, North
 Kingstown, R. I.
 Carpenter, Elizabeth & John Biles, 13 Oct. 1738, Hun-
 terdon Co., N. J. State License.
 Carpenter, Elizabeth & Enoch Wheeler, 2 April 1841,
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Carpenter, Elley & Ahel Cheney, 11 May 1797, East-
 ford, Conn. Church Records.
 Carpenter, George & Jane Philips, 1797, Amherst Co.,
 Va.
 Carpenter, George & Rebecca Clow, 6 April 1816, Har-
 rison Co., Ohio.
 Carpenter, Hannah & Joseph Carpenter, April 21, 1659,
 Rehoboth, Mass.
 Carpenter, Hannah & William Fishbourne, 8 July 1702,
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Carpenter, Hensley & Rhody Mays, 1797, Amherst Co.,
 Va.
 Carpenter, Ira A. & Lucinda Swinerton, 12 March 1810,
 Hartford, Conn.
 Carpenter, Jabez & Elizabeth Monk, 8 Nov. 1733, Need-
 ham, Mass. Town Records.
 Carpenter, Jacob & Mary Carpenter, Oct. 18, 1792, Lan-
 caster, Pa.
 Carpenter, James & Dorothy Bloss, 26 June 1690, Re-
 hoboth, Mass.
 Carpenter, Jonathan & Rachel Hayward, 26 Nov. 1789,
 Surry, N. H.
 Carpenter, Jane & Andrew Hobler, 18 Jan. 1838, Har-
 rison Co., Ohio.
 Carpenter, John & Mary Lawrence, 3 Feb. 1781, aCr-
 oline Co., Md.
 Carpenter, John & Polly Duval, July 18, 1795, Car-
 oline Co., Va.
 Carpenter, John & Ada Floyd, Nov. 14, 1796, Northamp-
 ton Co., Va.
 Carpenter, John & Helen Gwynne, 1793, Baltimore Co.,
 Md.

- Carpenter, John & Sally Warner, Nov. 23, 1809, Rockingham Co., Va.
- Carpenter, John & Elizabeth Wright, 23 Nov. 1738, Woodstock, Conn.
- Carpenter, John & Lucy Gault, Sept. 22, 1788, Northampton Co., Va.
- Carpenter, John, Jr., & Fanny Scott, March 11, 1799, Northampton Co., Va.
- Carpenter, Joseph & Hannah Carpenter, 21 April 1659, Rehoboth, Mass.
- Carpenter, Loue & Benjamin Robbins, 21 Oct. 1684, Eastford, Conn. Church Records.
- Carpenter, Mary & Peter Baynton, 8 Jan., 1739, Burlington Co., New Jersey.
- Carpenter, William & Phebe Mitchell, Dec. 21, 1797, Spotsylvania Co., Va.
- Carpenter, William & Mary Strickler, Jan. 9, 1786, Rockbridge Co., Va.
- Carpenter, Zachariah & Martha Ide, 8 Nov. 1705, Rehoboth, Mass.
- Carpenter, Zachariah & Margaret Child, 22 Nov. 1728, Rehoboth, Mass.

LEACH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Following is the family record from the Bible of Thomas Leach of Bridgewater, Mass., on the fly-leaf of which is his name, "The Property of Thomas Leach, January, 1810."

Family Records

Thomas Leach Born Deer, 5th, O. S. 1738
 Married to Elizabeth Thomas (month and day erased) 1771, who was born Decr. 26th, 1756.
 Ebenezer Leach born 23d April 1778
 Sarah, born 27th Oct. 1779
 A Son, born 19th January 1781
 Thomas, born 30th August 1782
 Jairus, born 3d June 1784
 Jairus, born 30th Jan. 1787
 Seth, born 23d April 1790
 William, born 27th June 1793
 Lois, born 21st June 1798
 Ason died in infancy 19th Jan. 1781.
 Jairus died 20th Nov. 1785 æ 1 yr, 6 mo & 17 ds.
 William Died 9th Nov. 1797 æ 4 yrs, 4 m & 12 ds.

NOELL FAMILY MARRIAGES

(From Bedford Co. Va. Records)

Samuel Cobbs & Ann Noell, 30 Aug., 1787.
Williamson Millner & Sally Noell, 25 Jan., 1792.
John Baughn & Doshia Noell, married 14 Nov., 1799.
Cornelius Noell, Jr., & Nancy Millner, 31 Dec., 1798.
Simon Noell & Fanny Gwatkin, 19 Dec., 1801.
Andrew Ronald & Elizabeth Noell, 1 March 1802.
Robert Douglass & Permela Noell, 23 Oct., 1803.
Jesse Noell & Judith Shelton Price, 17 Jan., 1808.
James Noell & Frances L. Thomson, 7 Oct., 1809.
John C. Noell & Polly Millner, 7 Dec., 1810.
Thomas Millner & Polly Noell, 27 Dec. 1810.
Benjamin Estes, Jr., & Peggy Noell, 22 Dec. 1813.
John Noell & Sarah Ann Estes, 18 May 1815.
John C. Noell & Nancy Witt, 11 Nov. 1815.
Thomas H. Wilkinson & Polly B. Noell, 19 March 1818.
Benjamin Falls & Catharine Noell, 1 Dec. 1818.
Cornelius Merritt & Suson Noell, 11 Feb. 1819.
Caleb Noell & Ann Hatcher, 11 March 1819.
Uriah Hatcher & Nancy Noell, 5 April 1819.
Triplett E. Lowry & Sarah C. Noell, 11 Dec. 1822.
Thomas F. Hatcher & Caroline Noell, 26 Nov. 1823.
Thomas G. Fox & Catharine N. Noell, 10 Aug. 1828.
Cornelius Noell, Jr., & Eleanor Lowry, 20 Oct. 1828.
John G. Noell & Elizabeth T. Hunter, 1 Dec. 1828.
Robert F. Gaines & Elizabeth Noell, 30 Sept. 1830.
Lafayette Noell & Judith M. Hatcher, 1 Nov. 1830.
Erasmus Noell & Catharine B. Lambert, 22 Oct. 1835.
Palestine W. Noell & Ann Eliza Jeter, 19 Dec. 1839.
Alexander I. Noell & Catharine Hatcher, 22 March 1842.
Jesse A. Noell & Sarah E. Moore, 30 Dec. 1844.
Francis M. Barker & Dematris A. Noell, 20 May 1846.
William D. Street & Judith C. Noell, 10 Oct. 1848.
Pleasant Roberts & Martha H. Noell, 21 Dec. 1848.
Jefferson Wilkinson & America H. Noell, 25 Nov. 1850.
Alanson L. Noel & Martha Wilkerson, 14 Sept. 1852.
Caleb R. Noell & Catharine G. Noell, 25 Oct. 1852.
David E. Thomson & Mildred L. Noell, 17 Oct. 1854.
James T. McGhee & Mary A. R. Noell, 25 March 1856.
LaFayette Noell & America Whipple, 21 Dec. 1856.
Edmund J. Hill & Mary E. Noell, 10 Nov. 1857.
William T. Noell & L. F. Lowry, 16 Oct. 1860.
Samuel T. Marshall & Timandria M. Noell, 15 Jan. 1861.
Albert L. Noell & Eliza E. Turpin, 5 Feb. 1862.

James T. Noell & Sallie A. Turpin, 20 Jan. 1863.
John F. Sanderson & Martha T. Noell, 23 Aug. 1864.
John J. Ferrell & Dematris A. Noell, 31 Jan. 1866.
Cornelius F. Noell & Sallie A. Ferrell, 31 Oct. 1866.
John R. Noell & Sarah A. Powell, 20 Nov. 1866.
Stephen Noell & Lucie Noell, 27 Dec. 1866.
Thomas E. Noell & Martha M. Turpin, 22 Oct. 1867.

A GRANDMA'S LETTER TO HER GRANDSON

March 9, 1792. My dear Harry: I acknowledge the receipt of your two letters, and thank you for your good intentions, but am sorry you have not improved more in your writing. I have carefully avoided showing your letters to the Potowmet children, lest they should say Harry is a poor scholar, or a dunce, or something that would not please me. Master Franklin says, "Your masters have not attended to you; for you write with your fingers all cramp't up." I give you this that you may improve better, so that if you live to be a man, you may do business as papa does, and uncle John, and Richard. Or will you come to be an honest farmer? You must hoe, and plough, and mow, and sow your grain; and make cider in the fall, and fat your pigs, and pick out your poorest stock to make beef, and see that all your creatures go in their proper pastures, &c. Was I to tell you all about it, it would take a sheet of paper; but as you write me oftener than Billy or Sammy, I will write you what you used to be so delighted in—the account of your ancestors.

My father, and grandfather, and great-grandfather, were all named Simon. I shall distinguish them by 1st, 2d and 3d. Simon, the 2d came from England with his father, a lad of about sixteen years old, to Plymouth, with the first settlers—a very respectable family. Well, Simon, with seven others, went to Block Island and purchased it, and they had but one cow to three families, and they used to catch a fish called horse-mackerel—some called them oss-fish—and used to make hasty pudding and put the milk in as we do molasses—that was their breakfast, and they went near four miles into the neck to clear the land. At night, when they came home, that was their supper; and they all lived in love and harmony, like so many good brothers.

Simon, the 2d, married a Thomas, at Marshfield, of

a very good family, brought her to Block Island, and had three daughters; Mary, the eldest, married an Englishman, who carried her to England; and she was the first American lady who was introduced to the King and kissed his hand.

Simon, 3d, was educated at New Haven college. His daughter Mary went to Marshfield, to visit her relations, and there she married into her own family, a Thomas. She had nine children and died young, left only one that lived to grow up, Nat Ray Thomas; he was left rich—a farm that would cut 100 load of salt-hay, and well stocked; house well furnished with everything. He was educated at Cambridge college; and when he was of age, it was all (wasted?) but the land. He married Sally Dearing, of Boston—a charming girl—and your grandma was at the wedding, had sack posset and a very beautiful dressed plum-cake for supper. They had a very large family of children; and when the war came on he was chosen a mandamus counsellor, and being badly advised, accepted of it, and went off with the regulars and died at Halifax.

Now, I must return to Simon 2d, though I am wretchedly tired. But you used to be so delighted to hear last Summer of them, that I didn't think I could entertain you more agreeably than writing it. You must give it to your mother to lay up for you. But, as I was going to observe, Simon lived to be 101 years, 1 month, and 1 day old; he was blind many years and lame. In a French war, there was a privateer landed and used the inhabitants very ill: he had a chest moved out and they supposed it was money; and they tied him to a tree and whipped him to make him tell. I think they left him for dead. After he was lame he learnt a great deal of the Bible by heart; he could say all the New Testament, and the Psalms, and a great deal of the Old Testament.

My father went in one day and asked him "How he did?" He said, "Very poorly;" for he had made it a constant end to repeat I forget how many chapters and Psalms in a day, "and to-day I've only repeated 50." He asked my father, How the season was? "Oh!" says my father, "a very severe drought," and seemed to repine. He said, "My son, let God alone to govern the earth." My father said, "When he was young he did not love veal." "Not love veal—not love veal! Why

it was angels' food." I just remember him sitting in an armchair, with white hair and very pleasant. And the night he died, he called us all to him, and told us to "Remember our Creator in the days of our youth;" and told us we must die, and the advantage of living virtuous lives and making God our friend, and the peace and happiness we should enjoy in the other world; and

I remember my mother's cutting up plain cake at his funeral, and cheese, and she cut it in a cheese tub, and it was served in pewter platters; he desired her to do it. I am not certain about the one day of his age; but it runs in my mind that it was ten. You are a descendant of respectable ancestors on all sides. You had your granddads' governors; and that you may be as worthy a man as they all were, is the sincere wish of your affectionate

GRANDMA CATHARINE GREEN.

I forgot to mention that in old times it was the fashion to carry knives in their pockets; and he was at a wedding and there was but one fork at table, which was offered to the bride. She refused and thanked them, and said, she could twitch it! But I'm tired. Good-night.

FARR FAMILY OF NEW ENGLAND

Stephen Farr was a soldier in King Philip's War, under Captain Davenport. The date of his death is not known. He married May 20, 1674, Mary, daughter of William and Mary Taylor of Concord, Mass. The following is a list of the children of Stephen and Mary (Taylor) Farr: Ebenezer Farr, born Nov. 10, 1676, in Concord; Stephen Farr, Jr., born April 11, 1679, in Concord, married Sarah Stone; John Farr, born in 1681, married Hannah Applin; Samuel Farr, married Hannah Whitney; Jonathan Farr, married Elizabeth —; Mary Farr, born May 4, 1686, in Billerica, married 1713, Lieutenant Samuel Corey of Chelmsford and Littleton; Thomas Farr, married, March 16, 1713-14, Elizabeth Powers of Groton.

Hannah (Whitney) Farr, the mother of Hepzibah (Farr) Thomas, was the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Sawtell) Whitney of Watertown and Stow, Mass., granddaughter of Richard and Martha (Coldam) Whitney and great-granddaughter of John Whitney, the immigrant. Her exact birth date is not known.

NEW HAMPSHIRE BURIALS

(From the Antrim N. H. Cemetery)

William Holmes died Nov. 5, 1798 in the 38 year of his age.

Ebenezer Cummings, died Aug. 4, 1827 ae 22 years & 7 months.

(1812 Marker.) Robert M. C. Holms died Apr 11, 1818, in the 26 year of his age.

Naomi wife of Peter Robinson Died Feb. 8—1842 ae 75.

Mrs. Sarah Robinson wife of Mr. Peter Robinson died Nov. 9—1802 ae 42 years & 6 months.

Mr. Peter Robinson who died Aug. 5, 1828 ae 71.

Capt David Peabody who died Oct. 14, 1806 in the 72 year of his age.

Mrs. Phebe Peabody wife of Capt. David Peabody who died August 30, 1807, in the 75 Year of her age.

Mr. Ebenezer Cummings died July 29, 1816, ae 47.

Achsah Cram dau of Mr. Asabel & Mrs. Lydia Cram who died Oct. 15—1799 aged 1 year & 8 months.

Mr. John Butman died Dec. 21, 1824 ae 87.

Mrs. Hannah Relie of Mr. John Butman died Oct. 21, 1831 ae 94 years.

Mrs. Mary Duncan wife of Capt. Josiah Duncan died Jan'r. 19—1809 ae 35.

Dea. Josiah Duncan died Nov. 3, 1833 in the 63 year of his age.

Paggy G. Duncan died Jan. 27—1815 in the 18th year of her age, dau. of Capt. Josiah & Mary Duncan.

Robert son of Dea. Josiah & Mrs. Polly Duncan died Feb. 10, 1820 in the 16 year of his age.

Thaddeus B. Breed son of Mr. Thomas K. & Mrs. Polly Breed died Oct. 16—1805 in the 17 year of his age.

Polly Breed dau of Mr. Thomas K. & Mrs. Polly Breed who died Jan. 19—1808 in the 16 year of her age.

Lucy Sterrett dau of Mr. William & Mrs. Lucy Sterrett who died Sept. 9th 1800, aged 1 Year 11 months & 17 days.

Mrs. Betsy wife of Mr. William Pratt & Dau of Mr. Benj. & Mrs. Olive Flint died suddenly May 23—1818 aet 15.

Mrs. Sally wife of Mr. Wm Wilkins died May 13, 1826, in the 49 year of her age.

William Wilkins died May 15, 1837 Aged 63.

Sarah Weston dau Mr. Sutherrick Weston Jun.r & Mrs. Sarah his wife who died April 7, 1812, aged 3 months & 24 days.

David McAlley Weston son of Mr. Sutherrick & Mrs. Sarah Weston died Feb. 1, 1814 aged 3 months & 23 days.

Mrs. Elizabeth wife of Mr. Samuel Edes died Jan. 22—1798 aet 45.

Alfred died July 11, 1810 Ae 1 year & 8 ms. Sabra died March 12—1817 ae 5 years & 6 months Children of Robert & Margaret Gregg.

Mr. Samuel Weeks died April 29—1816 in the 53 year of his age.

Mrs. Sarah wife of Sam'l Weeks died August 6—1813 in the 53 year of her age.

Levi Brown only son of Thomas & Belinda Brown died April 13, 1817, in the 21 year of his age.

Samuel Sawyer died June 22—1848 ae 77.

Susanna wife of Samuel Sawyer died Jan. 17 1815. ae 41.

Amy C. Campbell. Daut. to Mr. Henry & Mrs. Amy Campbell died May 22—1796 aged 1 year & 9 months also an infant who died July 19—1793.

William Boyd Son of Ensign Joseph Boyd & Mrs. Mary his wife died July 23, 1791 aged 4 years 2 months & 19 days.

Polly Boyd dau of Dea. Joseph Boyd & Mrs. Mary his wife who died March 25, 1812 aged 14 years. Robert Boyd son of Mr. Robert Boyd and Mrs. Betsy his wife died March 25—1812 aged 6 years, grandson of the Dea J. B.

Mr. John C. Boyd son of Dea Joseph Boyd & Mrs. Mary his wife died March 18—1813 in the 27 year of his age.

Mrs. Mary Relic tof Dea. Joseph Boyd died May 3—1828 ae 73.

Deac. Joseph Boyd died Dec. 20, 1816 in the 65 year of his age.

Mrs. Anna wife of Wm. Brown died Feb. 23, 1812, in the 61 year of her age. Mr. Daniel son of Wm & Anna Brown died Sept. 15, 1796 in the 19 year of his age.

Peter Barker died May 23, 1829 ae 74.

(To be continued)

FAMOUS NAMES

The occurrence of names of national importance in out-of-the-way corners, or of names we have always considered in connection with some special section of a state in a far-fetched geographical location, is of constant interest to the searcher—especially if he or she be rather fresh in the work. In the following paragraph Vanderbilt is emphasized by the Underdonk (Onderdonk, Long Island) connection; one wonders what Amos Lawrence is doing away from home, and speculates as to the Harlan and the Custer line. The fact that these are sometimes the record of the real folk, themselves, adds another spice of interest.

MARRIAGES

Cornelius Vanderbilt and Jane Wilkins, W. Va., 1819.

Thomas Fairfax and Louisa Washington, Va., 1798.

Lawrence Angs Washington and Mary Dorcas Wood, Va., 1797.

John Anthony Strathman (?) Polander, 1784.

Andrew Garner and Hannah Milnor, Va., 1799.

Henry Underdonk and Ann Maddock, W. Va., bef. 1800.

James Harlan and Rachel Palmer, W. Va., 1793.

James Custer and Mary Bardmiss, W. Va., 1793.

Amos Lawrence and Elizabeth Woolfe, Md., 1818.

Daniel Boone and Mary Arnsberger, Md., 1811.

THE NAME OF HUMASON

This name, in its present form, is the most recent of the fifty names herein considered. It does not appear in the United States Census of 1790 for any New England state, nor for Pennsylvania, North and South Carolina, Virginia or Maryland. The earliest record we have of this name is Jacob Humason of Hartford, 1797, and Joel Humason of Farmington, 1799, consequently the name is but a little over one hundred years old. The name however is only a modernized spelling of the old English name Humberstone, meaning Humberstown. It is from a place of that name in the Union of Caistor, Wapentake of Bradley and county of Lincoln. The place was named for the river Humber on the banks of which it was situated. The name Humber indicates the noise of water in a flowing tide. The progenitor of the Humason family in America was one Henry Humberston, who was in New Haven, Conn., as early as 1650.

Genealogy Magazine

VOL. XI

APRIL, 1924

NO. 6

GREENLEAFS IN THE REVOLUTION.

There are some sixty-two persons of the name Greenleaf who served in the War of the Revolution and nearly all came from Newbury, Newburyport, Haverhill, Mass., and Pownalborough and Woolwich, Maine. The first settlers of the name in Maine, came from Newbury, Mass., and settled in Woolwich and Westport, where their descendants are now quite numerous. Others settled in Wiscasset and from there moved to Starke and Mercer, Me.; that is different branches and descendants are now living there.

Benj. Greenleaf of Woolwich enlisted and served in Capt. Walker's Co. of 1st Lincoln Co. Regiment, at Fishkill on Hudson, June 19, 1778. His age was 18 years; 5 ft. high, and dark complexion. He was also Corp. in Capt. Ben Lemont's Co. of Col. Sam'l McCobb's Regiment on the Penobscot, July 9, 1779.

John Greenleaf of Pownalboro served nine months at Fishkill on Hudson, March 28, 1778, in Capt. Decker's Co., 1st Lincoln Co. Regiment. His age was 22 years. He was there in June 19, 1778.

John Greenleaf of Pownalboro enlisted in Continental Army June 3, 1778, in Col. McCobb's Regiment.

Joseph Greenleaf of Pownalboro served at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1777, in Capt. Stern's Co. and Col. Doolittle's Regiment. He also served from May 21, 1775, to August 1, 1775.

Joseph, of Woolwich and Pownalboro was a private in Capt. Davis' Co., Col. Frye's Regiment. Marched from home March 4, 1776, and served 2 months and 28 days on seacoast defense at Boothbay. He also served under General Wadsworth 7 months on the Penobscot.

Ebenezer of Woolwich, a private in Capt. John Bailey's Co. and Col. Jackson's Regiment April 1, 1777.

Joseph C. enlisted May 31, 1776, and served in

defense of seacoast at Boothbay in Lt. Winslow's Co.; also as private in John Wiley's Co., and Col. Michel Jackson's Regiment, and served 3 years, also in Capt. John Bailey's Co. and Capt. Pierce's Co. and same Regiment, also a sergeant in Capt. Sol Walker's Co. in Col. Prince's Regiment.

Samuel Greenleaf, Westport and Woolwich, was private in 2d Regiment, Essex Co., Newburyport, and in Capt. Bailey's Regiment March 10, 1777, to May. He was a prisoner sent on shore at Sheepscoot from British ship Rainbow, Geo. Collier, Commander. A Samuel as a prisoner brought to Marlborough. He was a midshipman on Privateer "Yankee Hero," captured by British ship Milford.

Enoch of Woolwich and Georgetown enlisted June 1775, as private in Capt. Sam'l McCobb's Co. and Col. John Mixon's Regiment. He was also at Winter Hill and West Point. His age was 27 years; dark hair and eyes.

There was Wm. Greenleaf of Haverhill, who enlisted Sept. 1776, in Capt. McFarland's Co., and 4th Mass. Regiment.

Moses Greenleaf, Newburyport, enlisted in Col. Tappan's Regiment, Jan. 2, 1778. He was at West Point, said to be the son of Jonathan Greenleaf.

Stephen, of town of Reading, Mass., was in Revolutionary Army 3 years. He was 47 years of age and a farmer; private in Capt. Job Somer's Co., 3rd Regiment of Mass.

There were nine Sam'l Greenleafs in the Revolutionary Army, while the Johns numbered ten. Then followed Stephen, Joseph, Enoch, Henry, David, William, Nath'l and Moses of Newburyport. William of Haverhill, Sam'l of Haverhill, Sam'l of Boston, John of Newburyport, and Henry of Newburyport.

PENFIELD MARRIAGES.

Penfield. Ann & Samuel Chance, 5 May 1812, Caroline Co., Md.

Penfield, Hepzibah & Hosea Goodrich, 10 Nov. 1785, Chatham, Conn.

Penfield. Isaac & Ester Hollabird, 1 Aug. 1755, Guilford, Conn.

Penfield, Samuel & Jemina Hurlburt, 17 Oct. 1784, Chatham, Conn.

Penfield, Lemuel & Eliz. Farnum, 7 April 1790,
Lanesborough, Mass.

Pynfield, Mary & Robert Edge, 29 July 1798, Caro-
line Co., Md.

Pinfield, Peter & Mary Harris, 30 Dec. 1808,
Caroline Co., Md.

Penfield, Phebe & Jesse Pelton, 23 Sept. 1784,
Chatham, Conn.

Pinfield, Samuel & Sarah Hye, 19 April 1808,
Caroline Co., Md.

Penfield, Uriel & Eliz. Payne, 9 Dec. 1784, Chat-
ham, Conn.

A NEW YORK MUSTER-ROLL.

(From a Record Found in Madison, N. Y.)

Inspection returns of Capt. Uriah Leland's Com-
pany of Horse Artillery, June the 7th, 1824:

Officers—Capt. U. Leland, Lieut. J. Barker, Lieut.
J. Curtis, Cornet William Woodworth.

Serj.—John Putnam, Samuel White 2nd, Lyman
Root, Sidney Pratt.

Corporals—Stephen G. Mott, Yale Leland, Isaac
Peet, Nathaniel Howard.

Musicians—Zadock Washburn, Asa Lamb, Samuel
L. Brown.

Artificers—John E. Burton, Rufus Blossom.

Postilions—Russel Coman, Russel Parker, John
W. Blackstone, Josiah Wheeler, John C. Dix, David
Dix, James W. Cartney, Leveritt Washburn, Harvey
Brownell, Otis M. Cartney, Samuel B. Love, Rileigh
Peebles, Ralph Blackstone, Jonathan Simmons,
Robert Peebles, Wililam Peebles, Wilford Barker,
Lewis Rice, James S. Farnsworth, Otis Peckham,
Daniel Raymond, Orsemas Pratt, Chauncy Smith,
Elihu Bump, Nelson Stockwell, Walter Pratt, Martin
Smith, William Phelps, Chauncey Stocking, Joseph
Blain, Thomas Brown, Frederick Knickerbocker, Ham-
ilton Maxwell, John J. Edgerton, Timothy Marqusee,
Crancy Crain, Leonard C. Parker, Jesse Brown, Sid-
ney Spring, Luther Lilly, Benjamin Colton, Alva
Goodell, Samuel Carey, Jesse Bridge, William Clark,
Stillman Spooner, Joseph Tucker, Barnett Lewis,
Charles H. Williams, Horace Simmons, Benjamin W.
Babcock, Hiram Savage, Wililam M. Ladd, Appleton
Tucker, John D. Blish, Hollis Woodcock, Hiram
Cloques, George Curtis, Readding Maccomber.

BUTTERFIELD MARRIAGES.

The following list has been prepared from state, county city, town and church records.

Butterfield, Abiah & John Read, 3 Feb. 1737, Chelmsford, Mass.

Butterfield, Ann & Benjamin Hutson, 5 Sept. 1822, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Butterfield, Benjamin & Hannah Whittemore, widow, 3 June 1863, Chelmsford, Mass.

Butterfield, Benjamin & Susanna Spaulding, 26 Sept. 1748, Westford, Mass.

Butterfield, Fanny & Rev. Ebenezer Cheever, 21 July 1819, Mt. Vernon, N. H.

Butterfield, Isaac & Ruth Spaulding, 3 Dec. 1772, Chelmsford, Mass.

Butterfield, Kezia & Joseph Nutting, 28 June 1755, Westford, Mass.

Butterfield, Jonathan & Ruth Wright, 20 March 1693, Woburn, Mass.

Butterfield, Jonathan & Rachel Stone, Jan. 1721, Lexington, Mass.

Butterfield, John & Hannah Trull, 2 Oct. 1750, Westford, Mass.

Butterfield, John & Emma Shepherd, 14 June 1832, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Butterfield, Joseph & Lydia Ballard, 12 Feb. 1674, Chelmsford, Mass.

Butterfield, Joseph & Sarah Colburn, 22 Nov. 1709, Concord, Mass.

Butterfield, Josiah & Hannah Farnsworth, 1737, Harvard, Mass.

Butterfield, Lucy & Jacob Wright, Jr., 11 Sept. 1755, Westford, Mass.

Butterfield, Mary & Lemuel Perham, 10 April 1755, Westford, Mass.

Butterfield, Mary & Rev. Ebenezer Cheever, 27 Oct. 1823, Mt. Vernon, N. H.

Butterfield, Mary & Daniel Blogget, 15 Sept. 1653, Chelmsford, Mass.

Butterfield, Nathaniel & Sarah Fletcher, 18 Jan. 1697, Chelmsford, Mass.

Butterfield, Nathaniel & Deborah Underwood 25 Dec. 1663, Chelmsford, Mass.

Butterfield, Rebecca & Eben Ball, 1 Nov. 1753, Westford, Mass.

Butterfield, Ruth & Aaron Chandler, 4 April 1749,
Westfield, Mass.
Butterfield, Samuel & Rachel Spaulding, 7 Dec.
1703, Chelmsford, Mass.
Butterfield, Sarah & Thomas Danforth, 16 Oct.
1744, Chelmsford, Mass.
Butterfield, Sarah & William Sherburne, 1776,
Tyngsboro, Mass.
Butterfield, Sarah & Samuel Graham, 16 Oct. 1821,
Harrison Co., Ohio.
Butterfield, Thomas & Mary Minnick, 7 Oct. 1832,
Harrison Co., Ohio.
Butterfield, William & Rebecca Queen, 1800,
Tyngsboro, Mass.
Butterfield, William & Elizabeth Bryan, 2 Feb.
1762, Philadelphia, Pa.

OGILVIE MARRIAGES.

Oglesby, Ann & James Merideth, 29 May 1762,
Cumberland Co., Va.
Oglesby, Anthony & Mrs. Salome Metzger, (widow
of Jacob) Dec. 1793, Effingham Co., Georgia.
Oglevee, Baruch & Rachel Dunlap, 6 March 1823,
Harrison Co., Ohio.
Oglesby, Benjamin & Mrs. Mary Wisenbaker, 13
Dec. 1793, Effingham Co., Ga.
Ogilvie, Catherine & Thomas Scarths, 23 May
1818, New York City.
Ogilvie, Charles & Catherine, Alford, 31 May 1776,
Lancaster, Penn.
Ogelvy, Charles & Clara Blakely, Oct. 1875, Doni-
phan Co., Kansas.
Oglesby, Daniel & Ann Irvine, 28 Oct. 1826, Camp-
bell Co., Va.
Ogleby, Elizabeth & James Foley, 1 Aug. 1786,
Fauquier Co., Va.
Ogelby, Elizabeth & William Densmore, 1793, Am-
herst Co., Va.
Oglesby, Elizabeth & Gideon Crews, 20 May 1807,
Campbell Co., Va.
Ogilvie, Elizabeth & John D. Keating, 25. Sept.
1810, New York City.
Oglevee, Elizabeth & John Bethel, 7 March 1827,
Harrison Co., Ohio.

Oglesby, Frances and Samuel Davidson, 29 Oct. 1802, Campbell Co., Va.
 Oglevee, Hugh & Elizabeth M. Russell, 4 Feb. 1830, Harrison Co., Ohio.
 Oglesby, Isaiah & Phebe Painter, 16 Aug, 1785, Frederick Co., Va.
 Oglesby, James & Elizabeth Witmann, 10 Feb. 1779, Philadelphia, Penn.
 Ogleby, John & Hannah Ellson, 9 Oct. 1704, New York.
 Ogilvie, John & Mary Reynolds, 6 June 1799, Philadelphia, Penn.
 Oglesby, Judith & Isaac Durham, 1798, Amherst Co., Va.
 Oglesby, Keziah & Henry Boutiller, 15 Dec. 1796, Campbell Co., Va.
 Ogilby, Martha & John Leacock, 9 Oct. 1772, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Oglesby, Nancy & Jacob White, 10 Dec. 1816, Bedford Co., Va.
 Oglesby, Polly & Thomas Dinsmore, 1799, Amherst Co., Va.
 Oglesbay, Polly & Jacob Soopinger, 10 April 1806, Shenandoah Co., Va.
 Oglesby, Polly & Hezekiah Taylor, 20 May 1807, Campbell Co., Va.
 Ogilby, Rachel & Joseph Rakestraw, 17 Nov. 1757, Richland Meeting, Penn.
 Oglesby, Richard & Mary Staples, Feb. 1775, Bedford Co., Va.
 Oglesby, Richard J. & Anna E. White, 1859, Decatur, Ill.
 Oglesby, Sarah & Gabriel Wilson, 26 Dec. 1807, Effingham Co., Ga.
 Ogelby, Stephen & Margaret Guttrey, 28 Feb. 1789, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Oglesbie, Susanna & George Fox, 27 Sept. 1809, Campbell Co., Va.
 Oglesby, William & Mary Pierson, 14 Jan. 1753, Wilmington, Del.
 Oglesby, William & Nancy Hall, 30 Aug. 1817, Campbell Co., Va.

OGLESBY WILLS.

Oglesby, Thomas, Campbell Co., Va.

Will filed 4 Jan. 1787.

Wife Lucy

s. Richard Oglesby

s. Thomas Oglesby

g. s. Thomas Oglesby

Oglesby, Richard, Campbell Co., Va.

Will filed 6 May 1790.

wife Mary

bro. Thomas

children not named.

PENNSYLVANIA BIRTH RECORDS.

(From Records of Trinity Lutheran Church, New Holland, Pa.)

September 13, 1730, Francis Balthaser Frantz, a son, George Adam, Baptized December 30, 1730.

Sponsors; John Adam Leitner and wife.

November 30, 1730, Henry Scheil, a son, John Wiliam, Baptized December, 1720. Sponsors; The young Scheil and Magdalena Leitnerin, Adam Leitner's wife.

August 15, 1733, a son, Jonas, to Ignatius Leitner, Baptized September 16, 1733. Sponsors; Jonas and Regina Scheilin.

August 18, 1734, a son, John Wiliam, to Ignatius Leitner. Sponsor; John William Leitner.

August 25, 1735, a daughter, Anna Magdalena, to Ignatius Leitner. Baptized September 12, 1735. Sponsor; Magdalena Leitnerin. Died July 3, 1736-7.

August 7, 1736, a son, Ignatius, to Ignatius Leitner. Baptized September 24, 1736. Sponsors; Adam Leitner and wife Madalena.

August 21, 1737, a son, Henry, to Ignatius Leitner. Baptized September 2, 1737. Sponsors; Henry Weidenbach and wife Margaretta. August 21, 1737, a daughter, Margaretta. Baptized September 2, 1737.

September 26, 1738, a son John Michael, to Ignatius Leitner. Baptized November, 1738. Sponsors;; John Michael Hein and wife Maria.

November 10, 1739, a son, John George, to Ignatius Leitner. Baptized December 9, 1739. Sponsors; George Phillip Dollinger and wife Maria.

November 29, 1740, a daughter, Anna Margaretha, to Ignatius Leitner, Baptized December 4, 1740. Sponsors; Joseph Ulandes and wife.

November 30, 1741, a daughter, Maria Elizabeth, to Ignatius Leitner. Baptized February 2, 1742. Sponsors; Peter LeRu and wife.

September 8, 1743, a son, John Adam, to Ignatius Leitner. Baptized November 18, 1743. Sponsors; Adam Leitner and Margaretha.

February 14, 1744, twins, to Ignatius Leitner; the first, Joseph. Baptized February 17, 1744. Sponsor; Johannes Leitner. The other, Benjamin, baptized February 17, 1744. Sponsor Johannes Holde-
man.

July 6, 1745, a daughter, Maria Barbara, to Ignatius. Baptized July 21, 1745. Sponsors; Abraham Groff and wife.

January 22, 1746, Elizabeth Catherine, to Ignatius Leitner. Baptized March 30, 1746. Sponsors; George Dollinger and wife.

February 9, 1747, a son Isaac, to Ignatius Leitner. Baptized February 10, 1747. Sponsors; Michael Hein and wife Anna Margaretha.

December 19, 1748, Maria Magdelina, to Ignatius Leitner. Baptized March 27, 1748. Sponsors; Adam Leitner and wife Barbara.

March 10, 1750, a daughter Rachel, to Ignatius Leitner. Baptized July 22, 1750. Sponsors; Johannes Schawl and Catherine Elizabeth, his wife.

July 16, 1751, a daughter, Susanna, to Ignatius Leitner. Baptized July 27, 1751. Sponsors; Adam Leitner and wife Anna Barbara. Parents Ignatius Leitner and wife Margaratha nee Leru.

Marriage record from Trinity Lutheran Church, New Holland, Pa. October 23, 1739. John Dollinger and Maria Leitner.

THE HEREFORD FAMILY.

John Hereford was born on Feb. 3, 1758, on the Potomac River, in Fairfax County, Va., and was raised in Leesburg, Va. He married twice, his first wife being Betty Patterson, whose parents came from Ireland and whom he married on July 22, 1784, in Fairfax County. There were six children by

this marriage. He married second on April 8, 1804, Sarah Mauzey, of the same county. By this marriage there were ten children, among whom was Ammon Barnes Hereford, and the record says that Barns or Barnes was the name of the soldier's grandmother.

In the record of the marriage of the children of John Hereford we find John Wesley Hereford, son of John Hereford, born Sept. 24, 1790, married his cousin, Juliette Harrison Hereford, daughter of Francis Hereford and Ann Catherine Hereford, of Fauquier County, Va., on March 18, 1815.

EARLY JOHNSON MARRIAGES.

The following list has been prepared from state, county, city, town and church records, some of which have never appeared in print, and are here listed for the first time.

Johnson, Abigail & Henry Lloyd, Dec. 29, 1808, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Johnson, Agatha, widow, & Brazure Williams, 16 June 1762, Charles City Co., Va.

Johnson, Agnes & Adam Clements, Jan. 27, 1765, Bedford Co., Va.

Johnson, Amanda F. & Francis Fitzhugh, 18 April 1820, King George Co., Va.

Johnson, Ann & William Makepeace, May 23, 1661, Boston, Mass.

Johnson, Ann & Edward Myhill, 5 Oct. 1701, Elizabeth City Co., Va.

Johnson, Ann & Samuel Foster, 27 Jan. 1831, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Mrs. Ann & James Gibbs, July 8, 1771, Orange Co., Va.

Johnson, Ann R. & Thomas Willson, Sept. 4, 1823, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Johnson, Archibald, & Jane Withers, Dec. 14, 1752, New York.

Johnson, Benedict & Betsey Bates, 23 April 1842, Scituate, R. I.

Johnson, Benjamin & Nancy Wright, Oct. 1799, Amherst Co., Va.

Johnson, Benjamin & Frances Hardwick, Jan. 6, 1790, Bedford Co., Va.

Johnson, Benjamin & Rebecca Oldaker, Dec. 11, 1794, Bedford Co., Va.

Johnson, Benjamin & Ann Turnley, June 4, 1799, Spotsylvania Co., Va.

Johnson, Benjamin & Rachel Pace, Dec. 20, 1784, Goochland Co., Va.

Johnson, Betsy & Robert Bates, June 20, 1785, Fauquier Co., Va.

Johnson, Camilla A. M. & Braxton Harrison, 18 April 1826, Charles City Co., Va.

Johnson, Catherine & James Banks, Jr., 17 Oct. 1758, Newark, N. J.

Johnson, Catherine & James Banks, 23 Oct. 1758, Elizabethtown, N. J.

Johnson, Catherine & William Armstrong, 19 Jan. 1776, Amwell, N. J.

Johnson, Catherine & Daniel Stilwell, 14 Oct. 1735, King Co., N. Y.

Johnson, Charles, J., & Mary A. Farrar, Feb. 17, 1783, Goochland Co., Va.

Johnson, Christopher & Catherine Hart, Sept. 1, 1758, New York.

Johnson, Cornelia & Thomas Allison, July 4, 1698, New York.

Johnson, Cosiah & Robert Ives, June 4, 1748, Norfolk Co., Va.

Johnson, Daniel & Johanna Preston, Nov. 24, 1734, Wallingford, Conn.

Johnson, David & Sarah Odor, 21 March 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.

Johnson, Drusilla & Mathew Geary, 1 May 1817, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Elizabeth & Moses Hicks, July 4, 1786, Goochland Co., Va.

Johnson, Elizabeth C. & William Shelton, May 5, 1791, Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Johnson, Elizabeth & Thomas Tolman, 4 Nov. 1664, Lynn, Mass.

Johnson, Elizabeth & Isaac Hall, 23 Nov. 1721, Newburyport, Mass.

Johnson, Elizabeth & Henry Bowen, 20 Dec. 1653, Woodstock, Conn.

Johnson, Elizabeth & Joseph Jones, Sept. 29, Canterbury, Conn.

Johnson, Elizabeth & Samuel Bates, 17 Feb. 1761,
Portsmouth, R. I.

Johnson, Elizabeth & Thomas Hinton, 19 July
1823, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Elizabeth J. & Thomas C. Coggin, Dec.
4, 1838, Bedford Co., Va.

Johnson, Elizabeth & Philip Timberlake, Oct. 9,
1791, Campbell Co., Va.

Johnson, Elizabeth & William Bell, Feb. 23, 1736,
Orange Co., Va.

Johnson, Elizabeth & Benjamin Haney, Nov. 15,
1799, Spotsylvania Co., Va.

Johnson, Elizabeth & Richard Tutt, Oct. 7, 1731,
Spotsylvania Co., Va.

Johnson, Elizabeth, daughter of Moses, dec'd., &
George Bunting, Aug. 6, 1770, Northampton Co., Va.

Johnson, Elizabeth & Thomas Walker, 1695, Eliza-
beth City Co., Va.

Johnson, Emily C. & Charles M. Stram, 27 Dec.
1859, Calmar, Sweden.

Johnson, George & Elizabeth Blakemore, 1 Feb.
1786, Lancaster Co., Va.

Johnson, George & Hannah Dorman, Jan. 4, 1694,
Stratford, Conn.

Johnson, Hannah & Isaac Andrews, 24 Dec. 1767,
Gloucester Co., N. J.

Johnson, Hannah & Sewell Toppan, 22 Dec. 1789,
Newburyport, Mass.

Johnson, Hannah & Minor Johnson, 1789, Fau-
quier Co., Va.

Johnson, Hannah & John McDonough, April 16,
1812, New York City.

Johnson, Hannah & John Lord, March 11, 1809,
Hallowell, Maine.

Johnson, Hannah & Edward Heath, 29 Dec. 1825,
Harrison Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Hannah & Joseph Davis, 24 May 1722,
Woburn, Mass.

Johnson, Hartwell & Susan Emery, 26 March 1782,
Southampton Co., Va.

Johnson, Heila & Thomas Harrington, Dec. 8,
1705, New York.

Johnson, Helen & George S. Woodbridge, June 1874, Gardiner, Maine.

Johnson, Henry & Lydia Hardy, Sept. 16, 1821, New York City.

Johnson, Henry L. Jr., & Carrie D. Howe, Dec. 3, 1868, New York City.

Johnson, Isaac & Mary Harris, Dec. 1669, Boston, Mass.

Johnson, Isaac & Elizabeth Porter, Jan. 20, 1637, Boston, Mass.

Johnson, Isabella & Alexander Deal, May 13, 1797, Norfolk Co., Va.

Johnson, Jacob & Eve Bechel, March 29, 1796, Lancaster, Pa.

Johnson, Jacob & Betsy Church, Dec. 28, 1792, Rockingham Co., Va.

Johnson, James & Elizabeth Elliott, Nov. 6, 1848, New York City.

Johnson, James & Betty Young, Sept. 11, 1792, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Johnson, James W. & Martha Gillispie, Dec. 21, 1826, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Johnson, Jane & John Sharps, 8 Sept. 1812, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Johnson, Jane & Thomas Coleman, 14 Feb. 1828, Harrison, Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Jane & George McKeehan, 12 Jan. 1801, Carlisle, Pa.

Johnson, Janet & Hugh Montgomery, Nov. 10, 1767, Harrisburg, Pa.

Johnson, Jenny & Benjamin Hilliard, 15 Sept. 1824, Charles City Co., Va.

Johnson, Joanna & Nathaniel Moss, Dec. 30, 1780, Goochland, Co., Va.

Johnson, Johannes & Hanna Clottworthy, Jan. 11, 1704, New York.

Johnson, John & Sarah Wheeler, 1 April 1800, Philadelphia, Pa.

Johnson, John & Hannafan Swanenburgh, Sept. 3, 1703, New York.

Johnson, John & Bertha Reed, April 28, 1657, Lexington, Mass.

Johnson, John & Frances Lewelling, March 19, 1763, Norfolk Co., Va.

Johnson, John & Sarah Worley, June 23, 1803,
Rockbridge Co., Va.

Johnson, John & Mary Chatterton, Nov. 2, 1710,
New Haven, Conn.

Johnson, Joseph & Elizabeth Bledsoe, April 8,
1799, Spotsylvania Co., Va.

Johnson, Judith & William Dudley, 1721, Middle-
sex Co., Va.

Johnson, Julian & James Cooper, 19 Dec. 1828,
Harrison Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Keziab & Isaac Gibson, 1745, Lunenburg,
Mass.

Johnson, Leona & Duskin Tibs, Feb. 17, 1785,
Shenandoah Co., Va.

Johnson, Leroy & Polly McGee, March 16, 1792,
Campbell Co., Va.

Johnson, Lewis & Mary Horn, 1768, Sussex Co.,
Va.

Johnson, Lewis & Lucy Ezell, 16 Sept. 1772, Sus-
sex Co., Va.

Johnson, Lewis & Sally Pierce, Jan. 20, 1821,
Orwell, Vermont.

Johnson, Lidea & Nathaniel Hall, April 15, 1736,
Wallingford, Conn.

Johnson, Lucy & Thomas Newman, 26 July 1819,
Westmoreland Co., Va.

Johnson, Lucy & Collins Bradley, April 25, 1792,
Campbell Co., Va.

Johnson, Madison C. & Miss Clay, 23 Dec. 1828,
Madison Co., Ky.

Johnson, Margaret & John Craig, Nov. 30, 1793,
Lancaster, Pa.

Johnson, Margaret & Joseph Ashbey, Aug. 21,
1819, New York City.

Johnson, Margaret & George Philips, 1794, Am-
herst Co., Va.

Johnson, Maria & Isaac Slover, June 13, 1758,
New York.

Johnson, Mary & Samuel Harvey, 20, Dec. 1821,
Harrison Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Mary & George Gibson, 27 Nov. 1823,
Harrison Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Mary & Robert Puffer, 1664, Boston,
Mass.

Johnson, Mary & Ephriam Davis, Dec. 31, 1659, Haverhill, Mass.

Johnson, Mary & William Thompson, Dec. 10, 1793, Lancaster, Pa.

Johnson, Mary & Thomas Johnson, July 9, 1798, Lancaster, Pa.

Johnson, Mary & Sylvanus Bell, 20 April 1769, Sussex Co., Va.

Johnson, Mary, widow of Robinson Johnson, & William Bloxom, , Aug. 3, 1790, Northampton Co., Va.

Johnson, Mary & James Davis, Nov. 1, 1780, Orange Co., Va.

Johnson, Mary Jane & Dr. John Carver, 4 Oct. 1840, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Matilda & Samuel W. Hayes, 4 June 1835, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Matilda, d. of Kelly & Beautifler Johnson & William Christian, Jan. 6, 1761, Northampton Co., Va.

Johnson, Matthew & Mary Mantle, Oct. 24, 1787, Goochland, Va.

Johnson, Michael & Mary Powers, June 1, 1818, New York City.

Johnson, Michel & James Bell, 11 Jan. 1783, New Jersey.

Johnson, Minor & Hannah Johnson, 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.

Johnson, Miss & ——— Coulter, 1795, Amherst Co., Va.

Johnson, Moorman & Betsy Moorman, Oct. 25, 1779, Bedford Co., Va.

Johnson, Nancy & Joseph Harris, 26 Oct. 1837, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Nancy & Jonas Fayley, 28 March 1814, Harrison, Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Nimrod & Polly Adams, 24 Feb. 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.

Johnson, Patty & John Young, Sept. 11, 1792, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Johnson, Peggy & Samuel Wilson, Feb. 16, 1804, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Johnson, Peggy, d. of Obedience Johnson & Brown Bradford, March 14, 1788, Northampton Co., Va.

Johnson, Peter & Mary Wood, June 16, 1788,
Goochand Co., Va.

Johnson, Philip & Jane Trawell, widow, 15 Oct.
1699, Elizabeth City Co., Va.

Johnson, Polly & James Garrett, 8 Sept. 1796.
Lunenburg Co., Va.

Johnson, Polly & William Dodd, Oct. 31, 1799,
Spotsylvania Co., Va.

Johnson, Rachel & Sampson Beatty, 15 April
1826, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Rachel & George Deake, 1 March 1820,
Harrison Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Rebecca, d. of Wm., & Edwmund Jones,
7 Dec. 1762, Sussex Co., Va.

Johnson, Rebecca & Josiah Foster, 24 May
1831, Harrison Co., Va.

Johnson, Richard & Milly Walker, April 8, 1785,
Goochland Co., Va.

Johnson, Ricard & Catherine Campbell, wldow, 23
Oct. 1765, Philadelphia, Pa.

Johnson, Rose & William Elliott, July 16, 1774,
Northampton Co., Va.

Johnson, Ruth & Timothy Ayer, 24 Nov. 1682,
Haverhill, Mass.

Johnson, Sally & William Fisher, Feb. 12, 1789,
Northampton Co., Va.

Johnson, Sally & Mordica Dillard, 1804, Amherst
Co., Va.

Johnson, Sally & Richard Woods, July 1802, Am-
herst Co., Va.

Johnson, Sally & Jesse Harvey, 1789, Campbell
Co., Va.

Johnson, Samuel & Ruth Holton, 4 April 1731,
Lynn, Mass.

Johnson, Samuel & Sarah Pearl, Nov. 17, 1776,
Willington, Conn.

Johnson, Samuel & Sarah Hinson, 23 Nov. 1793,
Westmoreland Co., Va.

Johnson, Sarah & Cyrus M. Perry, 19 May 1863,
Holland Patent, N. Y.

Johnson, Silas & Sarah Stanborough, 18 Sept.
1806. Morristown, N. J.

Johnson, Susanna & George Fisher, 24 Dec. 1813,
Harrison Co., Ohio.

Johnson, Thomas & Mary Johnson, July 9, 1798, Lancaster, Pa.
 Johnson, Timothy & Susan Grover, April 1822, Woodstock, Vt.
 Johnson, Tunis & Rose Settle, 8 Aug. 1788, Fauquier Co., Va.
 Johnson, Wilfred & Mary Peyton, 21 Aug. 1786, Fauquier Co., Va.
 Johnson, William & Ann Burnett, Feb. 10, 1770, Orange Co., Va.
 Johnson, William & Agnes Battle, 20 Feb. 1767, Sussex Co., Va.
 Johnson, William & Nancy Montgomery, Dec. 5, 1805, Rockbridge Co., Va.
 Johnson, William & Susanna Holland, Aug. 18, 1788, Goochland Co., Va.
 Johnson, William & Elizabeth Bibb, 1798, Amherst Co., Va.
 Johnson, William & Abigail Adkins, Nov. 7, 1782, Campbell Co., Va.
 Johnson, William & Ruth Rugg, Feb. 11, 1725, Lancaster, Mass.
 Johnson, William & Sarah McKean, 13 March 1796, Philadelphia, Pa.

Biblio Magazine

BIBLIO has originality, individuality and personality. Occupies a field entirely its own. Gives you the spiritual value of books, the moral value of current books, the money value of old and rare books. Not a dry and hackneyed magazine of book reviews written by tape-worm professors and anaemic old maids. If you love books you will enjoy every line in BIBLIO.

Terms—\$2.50 a Year. Sample Copy 25 Cents

Address—THE BIBLIO COMPANY,
 POMPTON LAKES, NEW JERSEY.

BIBLIO is Read, Filed and Bound at—Brown University, Harvard, Columbia, Oberlin College, Chicago University and all leading colleges.

Genealogy Magazine

VOL. XI

JULY, 1924

NO. 7

THE POLLARDS IN THE REVOLUTION

ABNER POLLARD, born in Massachusetts. Entered the service 14 Oct., 1779, in Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment.

ABSOLAM POLLARD, born in Virginia. His name appears on the War Department payrolls as having served in the Virginia Continental Line.

AMBROSE POLLARD, born in Virginia. Served in the Virginia Continental Line. His name appears on the payrolls of the War Department, Washington, D. C.

ASA POLLARD, born Billerica, Mass. Enlisted as a private 8 May, 1775. He left a son Solomon of Billerica.

ASA POLLARD, born 1757 at Suncook, N. H. He enlisted at the first call, and was killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill. His brother Jonathan was wounded at the Battle of Guilford Court House, 1781.

BARTON POLLARD, born in Maine. In 1776 while serving as a private he was taken prisoner but escaped and enlisted under Capt. Zachariah Beal. In 1780 he was with the New Hampshire militia at the defense of West Point. He married 22 May, 1754, Elizabeth Smith at Kingston, N. H. Among his children:

1. Hannah C. m. Abiel L. Getchell
2. Hezekiah b. 1763
3. John b. 1766
4. Molly b. 1768
5. Asa b. 1770

BENJAMIN POLLARD, born in Virginia. He was appointed Lieut. of Marines by the Committee of Safety for Virginia 29 Mar, 1776.

BENJAMIN POLLARD, son of Thomas, of Billerica, Mass. His mother was Sarah Farmer. He was born 18 Oct., 1715, and served at Crown Point in 1759.

BENJAMIN POLLARD, son of Oliver of Bedford, Mass. He was one of the minute men at Lexington, and later served as a private at Saratoga and Bennington.

BENJAMIN POLLARD, born in Oxford, Mass. Served as ensign in Col. Ebenezer Leonard's regiment from Oxford, Mass.

DAVID POLLARD, born in New York. He enlisted as a private in Col. William Malcom's Regiment New York Troops.

DAVID POLLARD, born in Conn., 1745, died New York, 1830. Served in the 6th Conn. Regiment, Col. Parsons.

EBENEZER POLLARD, born Hudson, N. H., 1728, died 1803. He signed the association test and was an active patriot. He married Abigail Winn. Among his children:

1. Abel, m. Abigail Hills.

EDMUND POLLARD, born in Virginia. His name appears on the pension rolls for 1835, Secretary of War's Report. In 1835 he was living in Kentucky.

EDWARD POLLARD, born Billerica, Mass. He enlisted in Col. Jonathan Tyler's regiment in 1777 and served in Rhode Island.

EZEKIAL POLLARD, born in Candia, Mass. He was on the muster rolls 1775 and later enlisted as a private in Col. Gerrish's regiment.

FRANCIS POLLARD, born Templeton, Mass. He served as a private in Capt. Hamilton's company, enlisting in Oct., 1776.

FRANCIS POLLARD, born in Winchendon, Mass., He served three years in the Continental Army. Was reported sick at Litchfield, Conn., in April, 1779.

FRANCIS POLLARD, born 1727, in New Hampshire. He served as a private at the age of 77 under Capt. James Barrett. He married at Kingston, N. J., 6 Nov., 1745, Sarah Webster d. of John Webster and Sarah Stuart.

Children:

1. John b. 11 April, 1748
2. Jonathan 9 Aug., 1749
3. Molly 28 July, 1751
4. Betsy 22 Aug., 1753
5. Mary 11 Feb., 1756
6. Isaac 1 Meh, 1758, m. Lucy Smith.

HEZEKIAH POLLARD, born in Virginia. His name appears on the payroll of the War Department, and on various county records, as having served in the Revolution.

JAMES POLLARD, born in Virginia. He served as a private in the First Virginia regiment and his name appears on the army rolls. A James Pollard married Nancy Rutherford, 9 Nov., 1788, in Lincoln Co., Ky.

JOHN POLLARD, born in Massachusetts. He enlisted in 1778 as a private in Col. Ezra Wood's regiment and served eight months. He was at Peekskill and White Plains.

JOHN POLLARD, Jr., born in Virginia. Member of the Committee of Safety for King George County, Va.

JOHN POLLARD, born in Pennsylvania. Served in the Cumberland Co. Militia 1782, in Capt. Walter McKinney's company.

JOHN POLLARD, born in New Jersey. Served in the war from Morris Co.

JOHN POLLARD, born in Penn. Served as a private in the Pittsburgh Blues. In 1828 he was on the pension rolls of Allegheny Co.

JONATHAN POLLARD, born in Massachusetts. He served as an aide to Gen. Heath from 2 Oct., 1776, to 1 Sept., 1778

JONATHAN POLLARD, born 1759, at Suncook, N. H., died 1821, at Cazenovia, N. Y. He served in the South and was wounded at the Battle of Guilford Court House 1781. His widow received a pension. He married Kezia Hayward.

Children included:

1. Otis Pollard m. Emma Davis
2. John Pollard m. Amy Patterson

JOSEPH POLLARD, of Nottingham, N. H., son of Joseph Pollard and Abigail Hill. Served as a private in state troops and Continental Line.

JOSEPH POLLARD, son of William, born 1758 in Hanover Co., Va., died 1836 in King and Queen Co., Va. In 1831 he was placed on the pension roll for service as a private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was in Col. Spotswood's regiment, 3d Co., and was with Washington at the surrender of Cornwallis. He married Catherine Robinson, daughter of John. Among his children:

1. John, m. Juliet Jeffries, 4 Nov., 1824
2. Edmund
3. William
4. Joseph
5. Garland

OLIVER POLLARD, born Lancaster, Mass., 8 Sept., 1727, son of William. He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, and at Crown Point. He married Mary Townsend.

Children:

1. Mary born 12 Aug., 1761, d. y.
2. Elizabeth born 31 Aug., 1762
3. Ann born 13 Aug., 1764
4. Oliver born 4 Dec., 1766, died y.
5. Stephen born 12 July, 1769
6. Jonas born 15 Feb., 1772, died y.
7. Rebecca born 9 Aug., 1774
8. Stephen born 29 July, 1776
9. Jonas born 12 July, 1778
10. Mary born 1 Nov., 1781

RICHARD POLLARD, born in South Carolina. He was a sergeant in the Sixth S. Car. Regiment in 1776; lieutenant in 1777, and Captain in 1779. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, in 1780.

RICHARD POLLARD, born in Virginia. He was a Major in the Continental Army. He married Miss Rives, sister of Hon. William C. Rives.

SAMUEL POLLARD, born in Massachusetts. Joined the volunteer troops at Lexington and Bennington. He married Lydia Cummings.

Among his children:

1. Cummings m. Sarah Lund.

ROBERT POLLARD, born in Pennsylvania. He served as a private in the Cumberland Co. Militia in Capt. James Young's Company, 1779.

SAMUEL POLLARD, born in Virginia. He served in the Virginia Continental Line and his name appears on the War Department pay rolls, at Washington, D. C.

SETH POLLARD, born Taunton, Mass. He was on the muster roll 1 Aug., 1775 and served in the Continental Army until 1780. He was in Col. Timothy Walker's regiment.

SOLOMON POLLARD, born Billerica, Mass. He was in Camp at Cambridge, 1 May, 1775, and served until 1780.

SOLOMON POLLARD, born Dunstable, Mass. He joined Col. David Green's regiment 19 Apl., 1775, and was discharged in 1777.

THOMAS POLLARD, born in Connecticut. He enlisted as a private in New York 2d regiment of the Continental Line under Col. Van Cortland.

THOMAS POLLARD, son of Thomas and Priscilla, born 1745 in Goochland Co., Virginia, died 1818 in Kentucky. He commanded a company in the Virginia Line, 1779. He married Sarah Harding d. of William, 15 Jan., 1763, in Goochland Co.

Among his children were:

1. Jane m. Henry Smith
2. Mildred m. Daniel Crosby Lane.

THOMAS POLLARD, born Fairfax County, Virginia. He was a member of the Fairfax County Committee of Safety 1774-5 of which George Washington was Chairman.

THOMAS POLLARD, born in Virginia. Served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line. His name appears on various pay rolls of the War Department, Washington, D. C. He married 1 Aug., 1778, Chizia Hunt, daughter of Crispin Hunt, Bedford Co., Va.

TIMOTHY POLLARD, born in Massachusetts. He was on the muster roll of 1 Aug., 1775, and served as a private in the 27th Mass. regiment.

TIMOTHY POLLARD, born 1740, at Nottingham, New Hampshire; died 1822 at Canaan, Maine. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for one year's actual service as a private with the New Hampshire troops. He married Sarah Whittemore.

Among his children:

1. Sarah m. Daniel Snow
2. Mehitable m. Abraham Smith.

WALTER POLLARD, born in Palmer, Massachusetts. He joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment at Camp Ticonderoga 27 Nov., 1776, and was promoted to corporal. He married 17 Nov., 1780, Betty Clark at Palmer, Mass.

WILLIAM POLLARD, born Bolton, Massachusetts. He was a sergeant in Col. Enoch Hallock's regiment 1775 and a lieutenant in the Worcester Co., Mass., regiment of militia.

WILLIAM POLLARD, born in Virginia. He was a soldier in the Virginia Continental Line, and his name appears on the pay rolls of the War Department, Washington, D. C. A William Pollard married Betty Bren 22 March, 1762, in Lancaster Co., Va.

The next issue of Genealogy will contain many new features.

CAMBRIDGE, N. Y., RECORDS

White Creek, May ye 5 day A.D. 1773. Joshua Tanner ye son of Joseph Tanner and Joanna his wife was married unto Louise Sharp the daughter of Benjamin Sharp and Susanna his wife this 9 day of July A.D. 1772.

Joseph Tanner Jr. the son of Joseph Tanner and Joanna his wife, was married unto Susanna Sharp, the daughter of Benjamin Sharp and Susanna his wife this 30th of September A. D. 1771.

Nicholas Mosher, the son of Nicholas Mosher and Rebekah his wife, was married unto Sarah Allen, the daughter of Wesson Allen and Hannah his wife, the fifth day of January in the yr. 1774.

Nicholas Mosher, the son of Nicholas Mosher and Rebekah, his wife, was born July 26 Day 1752.

Lucy Mosher, the daughter of Nicholas Mosher and Sarah his wife, was born Nov. 25 Day 1774. Hezekiah Mosher, the son of Jabesh Mosher and Elizabeth his wife, was married unto Rachel Hodges the daughter of Timothy Hodges and Meribah his wife, March the 16, 1775.

Hezekiah Mosher, the son of Jabesh Mosher and Elizabeth his wife, was born October, the 18th Day yr. 1756.

Jabesh Mosher, the son of Jabesh Mosher and Elizabeth his wife, was born March the 16th Day year 1759.

John McClung and Janet Morrison, married December 16th, 1777.

Thomas Morrison McClung, son of John McClung and Janet Morrison his wife, born December the 7th, 1778.

James McClung, son of John McClung and Ann Clark his wife, born October 16th, 1769.

Edmond Welles and Mary Howell married, May the 12 A.D. 1743.

Edmond Henry Wells, son of Edmond and Wealthian Wells, was born Dec. 14, 1771.

Elizabeth Wells, daughter of Edmond and Wealthian Wells, born Feb. 13, 1774.

James Wells, son of Edmond Wells and Wealthian Wells, was born March 4th, 1776.

William Wells, son of Edmond and Wealthian Wells, was born July 17th, 1779.

Samuel Wells, son of Edmond and Wealthian Wells, was born May 3, 1781.

EARLY DAYS IN OHIO

James Boggs built a cabin on Congo Creek, near Chillicothe, in the year 1798, and on this farm stands the famous Treaty Elm, under which Lord Dunmore made his Treaty of Peace with Chief Logan, after the celebrated battle of Point Pleasant.

The old block house which was manned and held by citizens in Preble county, still stands on what is known as the Wolf Farm, in Harrison Township. The soldiers occupied the block house during the winter in 1813, to protect the settlements on Miller's Fork.

Hon. Allen G. Thurman spent his boy-hood days in Chillicothe, his parents coming there from Lynchburg, Virginia, when young Thurman was six years of age.

In the latter part of 1750, the English traders obtained permission from the Indians to build a stockade on the Maumee, in what is now Shelby County, and they called the place Pickawillany, which was destroyed by the French and Indians in 1752.

The valleys of the Muskingum and the Sciota have been noted for their gigantic trees. One of these was a sycamore which stood on the banks of the Muskingum at the time of the first settlement in 1788. This tree measured thirteen feet in diameter.

Wayne County was established in 1795, and has an area of about 540 square miles. In this county is Kilbuck's Creek, named from Kilbuck, a chief of the Delawares.

In an old grave yard at Upper Sandusky is the grave of an old Indian on whose tomb is this inscription: *Between—the—logs*, died December, 1826, aged fifty years.

Never in the history of the town of Oberlin has there been a drink of liquor sold. Since 1833, the place has populated only by teetotalers. Oberlin was named after Rev. John F. Oberlin, who was born in Switzerland in 1749.

The first settlement in Pike County was made by John Nolan who came from Pennsylvania in 1796, and located on PeePee Prairie near Piketon.

Galion, in Crawford County, was laid out in 1831, by two brothers, Michael and Jacob Ruhl. In that year it was located in Richland County. The town was first known as Goshen.

In Salesville, Guernsey County, the early settlers built a long church called the Temple for the use of all

denominations. The first camp meeting was held there in 1828.

What is known as the Serpent Mound is located on Brush Creek in Franklin Township, Adam County. The mound is now owned by Harvard College and the seventy acres surrounding the famous Indian works is now called Serpent Mound Park.

The steamer Washington was destroyed by fire on Lake Erie, off Silver Creek in June, 1838, and forty lives were lost. The boat was built and was owned in Ashtabula.

Belmont County obtains its name from two French words, signifying a fine mountain. Gov. St. Clair established this county in 1801.

Archbishop Purcell spent the last years of his life at St. Martin's in Brown County. He was born in Malton, Ireland.

The name of Coshocton comes from the name of an Indian village called Goschachgunk, which stood just north of the Tuscarawas River.

The great walnut tree of Hardin County stood 2 miles east of the town of Kenton. The tree died in 1832 and was cut down in 1838; when fall it measured 72 feet in length.

Thomas Buchanan Read, the poet, came to Cincinnati, when he was fifteen years of age. He was born in Chester County, Pa., in 1822. His mother who was a widow, apprenticed him to a tailor, but he ran away, and turned up in Ohio, where he ran errands and later painted signs for a living.

A PENNSYLVANIA MISER

Michael Baird, who lived near Little York, Penn., was a miser. His father left him a farm of five hundred acres in the vicinity of York, with some farming and household articles. Michael kept tavern a number of years, married, and raised four children. He accumulated an immense estate, which he reserved so tenaciously that he never afforded a dollar for the education of his children. He never was known to lay out one dollar in cash for any article he might be in need of. He would either do without it, or find some person who would barter with him for something which he could not conveniently sell for money. In this way he amassed an estate worth \$400,000.

A WOODEN WEDDING

When Miss Ada Oakes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Oakes of Washington, N. C., became the bride of Walter Pine of Salisbury, N. C., recently, it proved to be an unusual marriage. The pair decided to have a "wooden wedding". Everybody that took a leading part in the ceremony had a name like a tree. For instance:

The groom Walter Pine
The bride Miss Ada Oakes
The best man Robert L. Birch
The bridesmaid Anna Lee Laurel
The Preacher The Rev. Oscar T. Wood

The ceremony was performed at Washington, N. C., and to make the "wooden flavor" complete the couple went to Hickery, N. C., to spend a week with the bridegroom's aunt, Mrs. E. W. Shingle.

ROGERS FAMILY MARRIAGES

Rogers, Abigail & John Allen, 20 Nov. 1678, Charlestown, Mass.

Rogers, Abigail & William Warren, Nov. 1, 1690, Boston, Mass.

Rogers, Abigail & Benjamin Goldsmith, 15 March, 1791, Moultonboro, N. H.

Rogers, Alexander & Eleanor Montgomery, Sept. 18, 1764, Lancaster, Pa.

Rogers, Amanda & Theodore Ives, Nov. 22, 1821, New York City.

Rogers, Ann & Daniel Leech, Nov. 13, 1763, Norfolk Co., Va.

Rogers, Ann & John Clark, 1749, King & Queen Co., Va.

Rogers, Ann & John Farish, June 14, 1796, Caroline Co., Va.

Rogers, Ann & John Taylor, 6 Oct., 1762, Middlesex Co., Va.

Rogers, Ann & Julia A. Sicord, 8 Sept., 1793, Trenton, N. J. By Rev. Wm. Frazer.

Rogers, Anne & John Clemmens, March 15, 1808, Rockingham Co., Va.

Rogers, Anna & Isaac Barnes, 19 April, 1704, East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.

Rogers, Barnard & Mary Vail, widow, 5 March, 1767, Chowan Co., N. Car.

Rogers, Bathsheba & Robert Stoddard, Dec. 21,
 1728, New London, Conn.
 Rogers, Benjamin & Hannah Newcomb, 8 Oct., 1761,
 Norton, Mass.
 Rogers, Betsey & Martin Carson, June 28, 1810,
 Rockbridge Co., Va.
 Rogers, Bird & Mary Ann Truman, Oct. 21, 1800,
 Rockingham Co., Va.
 Rogers, Britton & Sarah Applegate, 26 Dec., 1790,
 Middlesex Co., N. J.
 Rogers, Charles & Peggy Chowning, 15 April, 1775,
 Lancaster Co., Va.
 Rogers, Charles & Catherine Bren, 20 March, 1762,
 Lancaster Co., Va.
 Rogers, Chester & Eunice Ward, 19 Jan., 1787,
 Eastford, Conn., Church Records.
 Rogers, Christian & James Sandborn, 21 July, 1804,
 Moultonboro, N. H.
 Rogers, Desire & Joseph Allen, 18 Feb., 1742, Mon-
 mouth Co., N. J.
 Rogers, Edward & Elizabeth Hathaway, 21 June,
 1790, Fauquier Co., Va.
 Rogers, Edward & Katherine Edwards, 1 Sept. 1750,
 Lancaster Co., Va.
 Rogers, Eleanor & William Shannon, May 22, 1800,
 Rockingham Co., Va.
 Rogers, Elizabeth & Nathaniel Williams, 17 Nov.
 1668, Duxbury, Mass.
 Rogers, Elizabeth & William Lee, 14 Jan., 1781,
 Dorchester Co., Md.
 Rogers, Elizabeth & Samuel Beebe, 9 Feb., 1681,
 New London, Conn.
 Rogers, Eliza & Samuel F. Jordan, April, 1803,
 Boston, Mass.
 Rogers, Ella M. & Erastus L. Prentice, 12 Oct., 1858,
 Kingston, N. Y.
 Rogers, Ezekial & Mary S. Runyan, 11 Feb., 1818,
 Hamilton Sq., N. J.
 Rogers, Fanny & Bedar Wood, 1798, Schoharie Co.,
 N. Y.
 Rogers, Francis & Apphya Miller, 15 Oct., 1698,
 Elizabeth City Co., Va.
 Rogers, Frances & John Underwood, Oct. 24, 1790,
 Goochland Co., Va.

Rogers, George & Frances Pollard, Dec. 16, 1754,
 King & Queens Co., Va.
 Rogers, Gordon & Frances Downey, Aug. 30, 1797,
 Rockingham Co., Va.
 Rogers, Hannah & John Hisdale, 23 Nov., 1664,
 Duxbury, Mass.
 Rogers, Henry & Sally Jett, 23 March, 1789, Faur-
 quier Co., Va.
 Rogers, Ida E. & George C. Bowers, 28 May, 1867,
 Corning, N. Y.
 Rogers, James & Sally Black, Dec. 1, 1801, Rocking-
 ham Co., Va.
 Rogers, James & Maria Lynch, May 8, 1817, New
 York City.
 Rogers, Jane & John Watson, Sept. 12, 1775, Nor-
 folk Co., Va.
 Rogers, Jeremiah & Abiah Pears, 1650, Dorchester,
 Mass.
 Rogers, John & Jane Walker, widow, 23 Aug., 1723,
 Lancaster Co., Va.
 Rogers, John & Sarah Messick, April 16, 1799, Rock-
 ingham Co., Va.
 Rogers, John & Mary Byrd, 1716, King & Queens
 Co., Va.
 Rogers, John & Rebecca Lee, November, 1792, Moul-
 tonboro, N. H.
 Rogers, John & Dinah Carson, 31 Oct., 1807, Pax-
 tang, Penn.
 Rogers, John, 3d & Anna Wentworth, January 1,
 1816, Moultonboro, N. H.
 Rogers, Joseph & Deborah Brown, June 16, 1736,
 Swansea, Mass.
 Rogers, Joseph & Sarah Harrison, 4 March, 1721,
 Chesterfield, N. J.
 Rogers, Joseph & Milley Smith, Nov. 7, 1811, Rock-
 bridge Co., Va.
 Rogers, Joseph & Frances Smith, Dec. 30, 1793,
 Caroline Co., Md.
 Rogers, Joshua & Ann Fisen, 12 Sept., 1653, Bos-
 ton, Mass.
 Rogers, Keziah & Eleazer Core, Jan. 15, 1783, North-
 ampton Co., Va.
 Rogers, Leonard & Rachel Bates, 31 May, 1782,
 New York.

Rogers, Lissy & William Tomlin, 23 March, 1789,
 Fauquier Co., Va.
 Rogers, Lucy & Nathan Crocker, 16 Nov., 1797,
 Eastford, Conn., Church Records.
 Rogers, Lydia & Joseph White, 19 Sept., 1660, Men-
 don, Mass.
 Rogers, Margaret & Colbert Mason, 25 March, 1786,
 Fauquier Co., Va.
 Rogers, Martha & Joseph Bennet, 21 March, 1764,
 Burlington Co., N. J.
 Rogers, Martha & Charles Hoover, 30 Sept. 1834,
 Harrison Co., Ohio.
 Rogers, Martha & Charles Hoover, 30 Sept., 1834,
 Harrison Co., Ohio.
 Rogers, Mary & Guion Clements, 4 Oct., 1831, Har-
 rison Co., Ohio.
 Rogers, Mary J. & Samuel H. Waters, 1850, New
 York City.
 Rogers, Mercy & Isaac Van N. Davis, 13 Feb., 1799,
 Vermont.
 Rogers, Miss & ——— Cash, 1795, Amherst Co., Va.
 Rogers, Molly & Thomas Sanders, June 1, 1785,
 Fauquier Co., Va.
 Rogers, Nancy & John Fox, 8 June, 1792, York Co.,
 Va.
 Rogers, Nancy & Richard Williams, Feb. 11, 1788,
 Orange Co., Va.
 Rogers, Nancy & Richard North, 1 Jan., 1783, Dor-
 chester Co., Md.
 Roggers, Olive & Abel Dow, 30 Sept., 1784, East-
 ford, Conn., Church Records.
 Rogers, Palmer & Kendall Addison, June 26, 1787,
 Northampton Co., Va.
 Rogers, Peleg & Isabel Brand, 25 Aug., 1726, Rhode
 Island.
 Rogers, Phena & Joses Janness, 2 Sept., 1810, Moul-
 tonboro, N. H.
 Rogers, Priscilla & Thomas Dalby, June 8, 1795,
 Northampton Co., Va.
 Rogers, Prudence & Malchiel Atwood, 25 Oct., 1700,
 Harwich, Mass.
 Rogers, Rachel & Jonathan Beans, 9 Jan., 1778,
 Bucks Co., Pa., Rev. Wm. Frazer.
 Rogers, Rebekah & John Clemments, 14 April, 1779,
 Caroline Co., Md.

Rogers, Robert & Sally Stark, Jan. 1, 1796, Rock-
bridge Co., Va.
Rogers, Sally & Robert Matthews, 10 Jan., Fauquier
Co., Va.
Rogers, Samuel & Elizabeth Brent, Dec., 1795,
Campbell Co., Va.
Rogers, Samuel & Betty Allen, 9 Aug., 1790, East
Bridgewater, Mass. Rev. Angier.
Rogers, Samuel, Jr., & Rebecca Haines, 5 Sept.,
1799, Sanbornton, N. H.
Rogers, Sarah & Joseph Biddle, 6 Jan., 1745, Bur-
lington Co., N. J.
Rogers, Sarah & Stephen Adams, 1 Sept., 1733,
Burlington, N. J.
Rogers, Sarah & John Young, March 27, 1788,
Orange Co., Va.
Rogers, Sarah & William Conner, Jan. 9, 1734,
Spotsylvania Co., Va.
Rogers, Susan & Levi Barnes, 10 April, 1823, Har-
rison Co., Ohio.
Rogers, Susannah & Samuel Baird, 6 Aug., 1762,
Monmouth Co., N. J.
Rogers, Susanna & Erasmus Barrett, 11 June, 1836,
Harrison Co., Ohio.
Rogers, Susanna & Nathan Burkhead, 5 Feb. 1831,
Harrison Co., Ohio.
Rogers, Thomas & Amaziah Harding, 1671, East-
ham, Mass.
Rogers, Timothy & Eunice Beach, 8 May, 1775,
Branford, Conn.
Rogers, William & Polly Clements, Oct. 9, 1974,
Moultonboro, N. H.
Rogers, William & Sarah Branham, Jan. 17, 1798,
Spotsylvania Co., Va.

A MAYFLOWER FULLER LINE

1. Dr. Samuel Fuller, one of the first settlers of
Plymouth, 1620, died there in 1633. He married Eliza-
beth Brewster.
2. Samuel Fuller married Mercy Eaton, at Ply-
mouth, 7 Jan., 1685.
3. John Fuller, son of Samuel, married Deborah
Ring, daughter of William, 7 Feb., 1723.
4. Issachar Fuller, son of John, married Elizabeth
Doten, 19 Jan., 1747.

5. John Fuller, son of Isshacar, married Betty Smith, 29 July, 1779.

John Smith Fuller, son of John, born Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 19, 1789. He married Oct. 19, 1821. Anne Guppy Hanson, born Dec. 1792, at Wells, Maine. She died Feb. 18, 1871. Dover, N. H. He died at Dover, July 3, 1863.

7. John Hanson Fuller, son of John Smith, born 1825, married 1849, Emeline Cushing. He died in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1912. She died in Malden, Mass., 8 Aug., 1908.

S. Eva Fuller, daughter of John Hanson, born Nov. 8, 1851. Married Henry F. Judge, Dec. 9, 1872.

CHILDREN OF HENRY F. JUDGE AND EVA FULLER

William A., born Sept. 28, 1873.

Emma A., born Aug 16, 1876.

George A., born Jan. 13, 1875.

Mary E., born June 7, 1879.

Alice (twin) born June 7, 1879, died May 6, 1914, Boston, Mass.

Winifred, born Dec. 15, 1885.

Edith F., born March 18, 1888, m. Wm. J. Hill, Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1912.

EARLY REYNOLDS MARRIAGES

Reynolds, Aaron & Caty Chambers, Aug., 1784, Orange Co., Va.

Reynolds, Abby A. & Ebenezer C. H. Taylor, 30 June, 1842, Providence, R. I.

Reynolds, Abigail & Thomas Bradbridge, 10 Jan., 1760, New York.

Reynolds, Albia & Mary E. Kenyon, 16 June, 1844, N. Providence, R. I.

Reynolds, Andrew & Mary Lownes, 25 Oct., 1795, Montgomery Co., Penn.

Reynolds, Ann & William Ireton, 1 Oct., 1764, Burlington Co., N. J.

Reynolds, Ann & Francis Mount, 4 Jan., 1758, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Reynolds, Ann & Edward Cutbush, 2 May, 1795, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reynolds, Ann & Thomas Williamson, 10 March, 1770, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reynolds, Anne & Peter R. Maverick, 4 July, 1772, New York.

Reynolds, Anne & John Alexander, 25 March, 1784, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reynolds, Austin & Hila Wright, 8 July, 1762, New York.

Reynolds, Barbara & John Jones, Jan. 20, 1748, Spotsylvania Co., Va.

Reynolds, Catherine & Thomas Willington, 18 June, 1801, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reynolds, Catherine & William Ramsey, 18 March, 1788, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reynolds, Charles H. & Louise N. Webber, 1 Jan., 1847, Seekonk, R. I.

Reynolds, Charles & Elizabeth Burns, 11 June, 1732, Chester, Penn.

Reynolds, Clara & Alexander Banks, Mayy 11, 1800, South Salem, N. Y.

Reynells, Dorothy & Edward Cilarke, 14 Dec., 1678, New York.

Reynolds, Mrs. Dorothy & William Joseph Allaidge, May 10, 1799, Norfolk Co., Va.

Reynolds, Edward & Ann Miller, 3 Feb., 1772, New York.

Reynolds, Edward & Mary Haney, 14 Sept., 1765. Pennsylvania.

Reynolds, Elias & Ruth Baker of Stonington, 17 April, 1758, Hopkinton, R. I.

Reynolds, Elisha & Mary Dickinson, Feb. 19, 1758, North Kingston, R. I.

Reynolds, Elisha & Mary Spencer, Nov. 11, 1771, North Kingston, R. I.

Reynolds, Elizabeth & William Tanner, March, 1729, North Kingston, R. I.

Reynolds, Elizabeth & John Vanlear, 7 July, 1738, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reynolds, Elizabeth & Simon Tillett, 1 Jan., 1720, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reynolds, Elizabeth & Joseph McCulloch, 24 Oct., 1778, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reinolds, Grace & James Baxter, 3 June, 1753, Wilmington, Del.

Reynolds, Grindall & Abigail Rhodes, 2 March, 1780, Providence, R. I.

Reynolds, Grindell & Mehitable Russell, 1 Jan., 1795, Providence, R. I.
 Reynolds, Hazard & Sarah E. Herrick, 2 June, 1833, Providence, R. I.
 Reynolds, Henry & Barbara Anderson, 14 May, 1732, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Reynolds, Henry & Mary Jenkins, 9 March, 1709, East Greenwich, R. I.
 Rennolds, Jacob & Martha Burrus, Nov. 15, 1793, Caroline Co., Va.
 Reynolds, James & Rebecca Parent, 23 June, 1729, Monmouth Co., N. J.
 Reynolds, James & Catherine Lezier, 29 Dec., 1769, New York.
 Reynolds, James & Mary Ammerman, 15 June, 1768, New York.
 Reynolds, James & Mary Maxfield, 24 Aug., 1777, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Reynolds, James & Rhoda Duffield, 8 Feb., 1789, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Reynolds, James & Mary Ross, 17 March, 1764, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Reynolds, James & Juday Replin, 16 Feb., 1762, Pennsylvania.
 Reynolds, James & Sarah Whitefield, 4 Feb., 1763, Pennsylvania.
 Reynolds, Jane & Jesse Hawxhurst, 12 Nov., 1773, New York.
 Reynolds, Jane & Isaac Hillier, 30 July, 1777, New York.
 Reynolds, Jane & James Chapman, 16 July, 1763, Pennsylvania.
 Reynolds, John & Eleanor Eaton, 9 Nov., 1756, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Reynolds, John & Elizabeth Alce, 24 Sept., 1764, Pennsylvania.
 Reynolds, John & Sarah Gardiner, 1 Jan., 1774, Pennsylvania.
 Reynolds, John & Charlotte Whittle, 25 March, 1773, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Reynolds, John & Lydia J. Armington, 7 Aug., 1842, Providence, R. I.
 Reynolds, John & Mary Woode, 30 Dec., 1708, New Kent Co., Va.

(To be continued)

Genealogy Magazine

VOL. XI

OCTOBER, 1924

No. 8

REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS

Tawson, Thompson, d. New Orleans, March 14, 1848, aged 85 yrs.; a native of Mendon, Mass.

Taylor, Ephraim, Capt.; d. Newcastle, Me., August 28, 1874, aged 89 yrs.

Taylor, Ezekiel, d. Ashfield, Mass., June 11, 1848, aged 83 yrs. A pensioner.

Taylor, Gilham, d. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Jan. 18, 1847, aged — yrs.; on officer in the army, pensioner 36 years.

Taylor, John, Lieut.; d. Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. —, 1841, aged 86 yrs.

Taylor, Nathan, Esq., d. Sanbornton, N. H., March 28, 1850, aged 85 years., 5 m. An officer in Revolution. Responded on alarm from Lexington and Concord and served in campaign against Burgoyne, where he was wounded.

Temple, John, Esq., d. Bowdoin, Me., Jan. 13, 1842, aged 86 yrs. Born Concord, Mass.

Temple, Jonathan, d. Antrim, New Hampshire, abt. Feb. 1842, aged 82 yrs. A native of Reading, Mass.

Thomas, Charles, Col., d. Brunswick, Me., abt. Feb. 1842, aged 84 yrs. A pensioner.

Thompson, Aaron, d. Newark, N. J., April 3, 1847, One of the last of the "Jersey Blues."

Thompson, Ebenezer, d. Halifax, Mass., March, 1841, aged 87 yrs. A pensioner.

Thompson, Ebenezer, d. Halifax, Mass., May — 1832, aged 95 yrs. In French and Indian War as well as the Revolution.

Thompson, Joseph, Capt., d. Salem, Mass., Oct.—, 1841, aged 85 yrs. A pensioner.

Thompson, Timothy, Esq., d. Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 4, 1834, aged 83 yrs. Was at Bunker Hill.

Thompson, William, d. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. —, 1841, aged 85 yrs. A pensioner.

Thorndike, Hezekiah, d. Chelmsford, Mass., May 3, 1842, aged 88 yrs. Was wounded at Bunker Hill, but served at five different enlistments, a period of 25 mos.

Thwing, Nicholas, d. Newton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1841, aged — yrs. A pensioner.

Tilden, Nathaniel, d. Belmont, Mass., May —, 1839, aged 82 yrs. Formerly of Canton, Mass. A pensioner.

Tipton, Christopher, d. Champaign Co., Ohio, Nov. 1841, aged 111 yrs.

Todd, Samuel, d. Albany, Vermont, Many 30, 1840, aged 98 yrs., 3 mo., 26 da. Served in three campaigns. Was at Bunker Hill and Crown Point.

Tolles, Jared, d. Bethany, Conn., May 12, 1841, aged 89 yrs.

Tolman, Benjamin, d. Troy, N. H., March 9, 1841, aged 85 yrs. A pensioner.

Toppan, Stephen, d. Newbury, Mass., Oct. 7, 1839, aged 83 yrs., m. 1786 Ednah Little, who d. August 7, 1844, aged 86 yrs.

Torrey, Phillip, d. East Bridgeport, Mass., Feb. 26, 1841, aged 81 yrs.

Townsend, Jeremiah, d. Gilbertsville, N. Y., about March —, 1841, aged 93 yrs.

Traugott, Reinhild, d. Root N. Y., Jan. 18, 1842, aged 89 yrs. He accompanied Lafayette to this country. Was at Yorktown.

Trefry, William, d. Marblehead, Mass., Mar. —, 1839, aged 81 yrs. . .

Tucker, Daniel, d. Middleboro, June 22, 1842, aged 82 yrs. A pensioner.

Tucker, Nathaniel, d. Gloucester, Mass., June 2, 1848, aged 87 yrs. A pensioner.

Turner, Seth, d. Randolph, Mass., Oct. 2, 1842, aged 86 yrs. A pensioner.

Twombly, Ebenezer, d. Lancaster, N. H., Aug.—, 1848, aged 89 yrs., 10 mo. His wife also, aged 86 yrs.

Tyler, Abraham, Capt., d. Saco, Me., Feb. 3, 1841, aged 77 yrs.

Tyler, Simeon, d. Camden, Me., Sept. 21, 1840, aged 86 yrs.

BAKER FAMILY MARRIAGES

Baker, Abel & Deborah Mayhew, 23 Aug., 1795, Chilmark, Mass. Cong. Church.

Baker, Abigail & Philip Koons, June 21, 1787, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Baker, Adam & Esther Longanecker, May 22, 1798, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Baker, Albert & Alice Todd, Jan. 10, 1805, South Salem, N. Y.

Baker, Alvin & Ruth Chapman, 9 May, 1797, Vernon, Conn.

Baker, Ann & John Beakling, 8 Sept., 1801, Kent Co., Md.

Baker, Ann & John Daler, Nov. 27, 1792, Lancaster, Pa.

Baker, Catherine & Jacob Yoste, June 23, 1795, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Baker, Catherine & Henry Kemble, 10 April, 1693, New York.

Baker, Catherine & Malacia Mosely, 28, Sept. 1778, New York.

Baker, Caty & Isaac Funkhouser, Dec. 13, 1795, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Baker, Celia & Ezra Mills, 3 June, 1778, Dedham, Mass. Town Records.

Baker, Charles & Frances Willis, 14 June, 1785, Caroline Co., Md.

Baker, Christian & Jeremiah Eberly, Oct. 12, 1785, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Baker, Daniel & Mary Prince, Oct. 11, 1796, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Baker, Daniel & Magdalena Pence, June 27, 1790, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Baker, Dorothy & Philip Yarnall, 20 April, 1694, Chester Co., Penn.

Baker, Ebenezer & Sarah King, 5 Nov., 1766, Vernon, Conn. Church Records. N. E. Gen. Reg., Jan., 1906.

Baker, Eliza & Robt. Telford Dickson, Aug. 8, 1799, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Baker, Eliz. & Christian Porter, 17 March, 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.

Baker, Eliz. & John Blake, 24 April, 1753, Middlesex Co., Va.

Baker, Eliza., widow, & Peter Hackley, 31 Aug., 1669, New London, Conn.

Baker, Eliz. & James Manning, 7 Jan., 1757, Chowan Co., N. Car.

Baker, Eliz. & William Elliott, 13 Dec., 1721, St. Andrews Parish, S. Car.

Baker, Elizabeth & William Pratt, 26 Oct., 1680, Dorchester, Mass. N. E. Gen. Reg.

Baker, Elizabeth & Owen Richards, June 5, 1727, Phila., Penn.

Baker, Eunice & Moses Titus, 21 March, 1786, Washington, Conn.

Baker, Hannah & Francis Yarnall, 1686, Chester Co., Penn.

Baker, Henry & Patience Rose, 13 April, 1764, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Baker, Jacob & Elizabeth Lippincott, 18 Oct., 1785, Salem Co., N. J.

Baker, Jeremiah & Grizie Campbell, 30 June 1796, Carlisle, Pa.

Baker, Jerusha, widow, & Elijah Waler, 1 May, 1785, Washington, Conn.

Baker, John & Sarah Jackson, Jan. 1, 1768, Norfolk Co., Va.

Baker, John & Experience Gibbs, 20 June, 1782, Rockingham, Vermont, Church Rec.

Baker, John & Sarah Broadway, 18 Nov., 1779, Caroline Co., Maryland.

Baker, John & Ann Swim, 1 Nov., 1736, Middlesex Co., N. J.

Baker, John & Elizabeth Losh, Aug. 5, 1801, Rockingham Co., Va.

Baker, John & Margaret Dove, Aug. 22, 1799, Rockingham Co., Va.

Baker, John & Hannah Price, 10 Feb., 1779, N. J.

Baker, John & Mary Peachee, 16 Nov., 1699, New Jersey.

Baker, John & Elizabeth Scull, 9 Jan., 1760, Cape May, N. J.

Baker, John & Martha Cherry, 17 Sept., 1790, Bertie Co., N. Car.

Baker, John & Anne Logan, 1 March, 1806, Chester Co., Penn. Great Valley Baptist Church, Amer. Gen's., 1899.

Baker, Joseph & Getty Bullman, 13 Aug., 1785,
 Hunterdon Co., N. J.
 Baker, Joseph & Nancy Felt, Feb., 1803, Salem,
 Mass.
 Baker, Joseph & Ruth Holton, 1663, Northampton,
 Mass.
 Baker, Joseph & Rachel Kimble, 17 Oct., 1754,
 Burlington Co., N. J.
 Baker, Joseph & Martha Clark, 30 Nov., 1743,
 Burlington Co., N. J.
 Baker, Joseph & Freelove Bates, 28 Sept., 1753,
 West Greenwich, R. I.
 Baker, Lewis & Abigail Wood, Dec., 1807, Shen-
 andoah Co., Va.
 Baker, Lovewell & Mary Worth, 25 Sept., 1766,
 Pembroke, N. H.
 Baker, Lydia & Caleb Talcott, 3 Oct., 1793, Ver-
 non. Conn. Church Records, N. E. Gen. Reg., Jan.
 1906.
 Baker, Lucy & John C. Wolf, 26 March, 1788,
 Rockingham, Vermont, Church Records.
 Baker, Maria & Charles Biles, 28 July 1728, Hun-
 terdon Co., N. J. State License.
 Baker, Margaret & Henry Switzer, Sept. 18, 1798,
 Shenandoah Co., Va.
 Baker, Margaret & Jacob Claypole, March 5, 1799,
 Rockingham Co., Va.
 Baker, Margaret & James Lyle, June 2, 1789,
 Rockbridge Co., Va.
 Baker, Margaret & Philip Brobeck, March 9, 1813,
 Shenandoah Co., Va.
 Baker, Mary & Simon Graves, Dec. 5, 1800, Fair-
 field, Vt.
 Baker, May & David Rich, Nov. 13, 1794, Camp-
 bell Co., Va.
 Baker, Mary & Joseph Allen, 11 March, 1737,
 Woodbury, Conn., N. E. Gen. Reg., Oct., 1876.
 Baker, Mary & William Taylor, 8 April, 1756,
 Wenham, Mass.
 Baker, Mary & Rev. Flemming Thurman, 1810,
 Chillicothe, Ohio.
 Baker, Mary & Richard Harris, 12 Dec., 1702, New
 York City.
 Baker, Mary & Philip Greene, 31 Dec., 1750,
 Exeter, R. I.

Baker, Mrs. Mary & John C. Wagner, 28 Feb., 1784, Philadelphia, Penn.
 Baker, Mary & Henry Toomer, 23 June, 1719, St. Andrew's Parish, S. Car.
 Baker, Mary & John Williams, 16 June, 1720, St. Andrews Parish, S. Car.
 Baker, Mary & William Bowen, 8 Aug., 1773, Philadelphia, Penn.
 Baker, Mary & Samuel Garner, 11 June, 1803, Caroline Co., Md.
 Baker, Michael & Rebecca Middleton, 22 May, 1758, Burlington Co., N. J.
 Baker, Michael & Leah Bishop, 17 Dec., 1768, Burlington Co., N. J.
 Baker, Miss & Dickenson, 1795, Amherst Co., Va.
 Baker, Moses & Elizabeth Browne, 12 Jan., 1694, Elizabeth City Co., Va.
 Baker, Nathaniel & Balinda Busby, 11 Nov., 1819, Harrison Co., Ohio.
 Baker, Otto & Mary Cox, 29 March, 1811, Harrison Co., Ohio.
 Baker, Patsy & David I. Lewis, July 2, 1802, Amherst Co., Va.
 Baker, Peter & Elizabeth Dillingham, 4 Nov., 1789, Westchester Co., N. Y. Rev. Silas Constant.
 Baker, Peter & Elizabeth Barl, May 21, 1803, Shenandoah Co., Va.
 Baker, Phebe & Peter Weaver, 24 Feb. 1742, Swansea, Mass.
 Baker, Philip & Eve Overloker, March 17, 1782, Shenandoah Co., Va.
 Baker, Polly & Jacob Abnet, Jan. 23, 1806, Shenandoah Co., Va.
 Baker, Priscilla & Samuel Moseley, 1 Jan., 1794, Dorchester, Mass.
 Baker, Rebecca & William Sprowl, Sept. 18, 1800, Rockbridge Co., Va.
 Baker, Rebeckah & John Wilsford, 4 Feb., 1695, Chesterfield, N. J.
 Baker, Richard & Lydia Robinson, 27 Oct., 1793, Goshen, N. H.
 Baker, Roger & Mary Walkington, 4 Sept., 1693, New York.

Baker, Ruth & Elias Reynolds, 17 April, 1758,
 Hopkinton, R. I.
 Baker, Sally & Henry Edwards, April 14, 1791,
 Easthampton, L. I., N. Y.
 Baker, Samuel & Nancy Hyatt, 21 Feb., 1788,
 Westchester Co., N. Y. Rev. Silas Constant.
 Baker, Samuel & Rachel Warder, 4 Nov., 1703,
 Bucks Co., Penn.
 Baker, Sarah & Thomas Nicholson, Jan. 21, 1803,
 Alexandria Co., Va. Then D. C.
 Baker, Sarah & Patrick Cavan, March 1, 1798,
 Loudoun Co., Va.
 Baker, Sarah & Joseph Davis, April 12, 1772,
 Rehoboth, Mass.
 Baker, Sarah & Stephen Wilson, 1692, Chester-
 field, N. J.
 Baker, Susannah & Henry Shover, 31 Dec., 1779,
 Frederick Co., Maryland.
 Baker, Susannah & John Core, Dec. 20, 1785,
 Northampton, Co., Va.
 Baker, Susanna & George Trissler, Nov. 1, 1792,
 Lancaster, Pa.
 Baker, Susanna & Peter Meetz, Nov. 10, 1810,
 Shenandoah Co., Va.
 Baker, Thomas & Sarah Pike, 28 May, 1702, Rox-
 bury, Mass.
 Baker, Thomas & Elizabeth Woodruff, 1794, West-
 field, N. J.
 Baker, Thomas & Rebecca Andrews, 4 Oct., 1798,
 Caroline Co., Maryland.
 Baker, Thomas & Eleanor Secord, 8 Nov., 1787,
 Westchester Co., N. Y. Rev. Silas Constant.
 Baker, Thomas & Sarah Hazelton, 5 Oct., 1749,
 Burlington Co., N. J.
 Baker, Thomas, Jr., & Martha Lines, widow, Jan.,
 1785, Essex Co., N. J.
 Baker, Timothy & Jane, dau. of John Wilkins, Sr.,
 Nov. 27, 1766, Northampton Co., Va.
 Baker, Timothy & Jemina Nox, 19 Sept., 1764,
 Somerset Co., N. J.
 Baker, William & Mary Borden, 27 Nov., 1731,
 Monmouth Co., N. J.
 Baker, William & Catherine Corken, 3 Oct., 1739,
 Burlington Co., N. J.

Baker, William & Mary Eddington, 23 July, 1651, Boston, Mass.

Baker, William & Polly Bowen, 7 Dec., 1805, Bertie Co., N. Car.

Baker, William & Rebecca Bowles, April 28, 1778, York Co., Va. Rec.

Baker, William & Rebecca Joel, May 26, 1744, Norfolk Co., Va.

Baker, Zelah & Catherine Kendall, 15 Dec., 1805 Rockingham, Vermont, Church Rec.

HOW TO JOIN THE D. A. R.

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is of the age of eighteen years and is lineally descended from a patriot, man or woman, who aided in establishing American Independence; provided the applicant is acceptable to the Society.

Family tradition alone in regard to the services of an ancestor, unaccompanied by proof, will not be considered.

The applicant must be endorsed by at least one member of the Society. Those joining through Chapters should have the names of the Chapter officers on the first page of the application, and those joining as members-at-large must be endorsed by the State Regent. Applicants desiring admission at any stated meeting should send papers in time for examination before the 25th of the preceding month.

The Genealogy from each ancestor should be clearly made out and attested. Separate blanks should be used for each ancestor.

The initiation fee is one dollar, the cost of the Certificate of Membership. The annual dues are two dollars, payable in advance. This sum (check or money order, never cash) should accompany the application papers, and should be sent directly to the Treasurer General, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C. Currency mailed at sender's risk.

The annual dues must be paid in advance on or before the 22nd of March of each year. Persons admitted to the Society after August 22nd of any year

are exempt from paying dues again until the 22nd of March of the second year next ensuing.

When a member joins through a Chapter, one dollar of the annual dues is retained by the Chapter.

Members of Chapters pay two dollars annually to their Chapter Treasurers, who forward one dollar to the Treasurer General.

A VIRGINIA WILL

Knowing that all men have once to die, I Stephen Clement, of Pittsylvania Co., Va., do make and ordain this my last will and testament in a manner and form following Viz:

1st. It is my will and desire that all of my just debts be paid.

2nd. I leave to my son Abraham Clement, of Missouriia, one ninth part of my estate, taking to consideration the advancement made to him by me, the land he lives on in Missouriia, containing eighty acres as per deed, I leave to him as long as he lives, and at his death, to his first wife's children, also whatever may hereafter coming to him, as long as he lives, and then to his first wife's children.

3rd. I leave to my daughter Ann D. Thompson, one ninth part of my estate, taking into consideration the advancement made to her by me.

4th. I leave to my daughter Mary P. Dews, one ninth part of my estate, taking into consideration the advancements made to her by me.

5th. I leave to my daughter Susan L. Clement, one ninth part of my estate, taking into consideration the advancement made to her by me, & it is my will that my Executor hereafter named provide her with a home, I will say instead of providing her with a home, that it is my will & desire that my Executor pay her one hundred dollars over her a one ninth part.

6th. I leave to my daughter Martha Jane Clement, one ninth part of my estate, taking into consideration the advancement made to her by me, and it is my will and desire, that my executor hereafter named pay her also one hundred dollars.

7th. I leave to my daughter Rachel B. Clement, one ninth part of my estate, taking into consideration the advancement made to her by me.

8th. I leave in my son, John A. Clement's hands as Trustee for my daughter Elizabeth H. Anderson, one ninth part of my estate, during her life, & at her death to go to her children, taking into consideration the advancement made to her by me (& also 1 side saddle, one bed stead and large pot, and all the castings my wife gave to her & her daughters extra).

9th. I leave to my son Lafayette W. Clement, one ninth part of my estate, taking into consideration the advancement made to him by me.

10th. I leave to my son John A. Clement, one ninth part of my estate, taking into consideration the advancement made to him by me.

11th. I leave to my single daughters Susannah L. Clement, & Martha Jane Clement, my carriage and harness.

12th. I hereby constitute and appoint my son John A. Clement, my executor, to carry into effect this my last will & Testament, revoking all others—and it is my wish that the Court will not rule him to give security, unless its thought he is wasting the estate.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 1st day of November, 1850.

Teste:	Stephen Grant	(SEAL)
Jeremiah Graves	his	
John D. Hunt	Thomas X Yates,	mark

At a county court held for the county of Pittsylvania, on the 16 day of Feb., 1857, The last will and Testament of Stephen Clement dec'd, was proved by Thomas Yates, one of the subscribing witnesses, thereto to be the act and deed of the Testator,

And at another day to wit At a county court held for the said county on the 16th day of March, 1857, the last will and Testament of Stephen Clement, dec'd, was proved by John D. Hunt another subscribing witness, to be the act and deed of the Testator, and was ordered to be recorded.

And at a County Court held for the County aforesaid on the day and ye year last aforesaid, the executor of Stephen Clement, dec'd, refusing to qualify, on the motion of L. W. Clement, who made oath,

and with William Tucker, & Matthew B. Williams, as his securities, who made oath to their sufficiency, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of twenty thousand dollars conditioned according to law. certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of administration of the estate of Stephen Clement, dec'd, with his will annexed in due form.

Teste; L. Seruggs, Clerk, October 30th, 1920.

PHILADELPHIA MILLER MARRIAGES

Mueller, Adam and Anna M. Schneider, 13 Jan., 1760, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Adam and Eleanor Nicholson, 17 Feb., 1789, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Alexander and Dinah Adam, 2 Feb., 1738, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Alexander and Ann Scott, 7 Feb., 1759, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Alexander and Sarah Dalhton, 15 Oct., 1777, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Alexander J., and Margaret Stocker, 31 Jan., 1799, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Alexander J. and Anna M. Bass, 25 Nov., 1802, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Amelia and John Grothouse, 10 Nov., 1720, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Andreas and Elizabeth Hahn, 15 July, 1759, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Andreas, widr., and Susanna Adams, wid., 4 Aug., 1765, Phila., Penn.

Muller, Andreas and Appolonia Vonderholt, 21 May, 1772, Phila., Penn. *

Miller, Andrew and Catherine Flammen, 5 Nov., 1769, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Andrew and Mary Hunter, 6 April, 1784, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Ann and James Brown, 28 Aug., 1777, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Ann and William Rex, 20 Nov., 1777, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Ann and Matthia Atkinson, 16 Oct., 1790, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Ann and Samuel Reed, 10 March, 1791, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Ann and Francis Lyons, 22 Sept., 1793,
Phila., Penn.

Miller, Ann and James Burke, 3 Sept., 1801, Phila.,
Penn.

Miller, Ann Elizabeth and Michael Klingemann,
13 April, 1757, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Anna and John Nicolaus Buechler, 19
July, 1764, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Anna and Heinrich Hafner, 16 May, 1773,
Phila., Penn.

Miller, Anna and Johan M. Reinhard, 14 Jan., 1783,
Phila., Penn.

Miller, Anna and Josiah Fox, 9 Oct., 1794, Phila.,
Penn.

Mueller, Anna E. and Jacob Kern, 24 May, 1768,
Phila., Penn.

Miller, Anna Maria and Rudolph Kinzle, 5 Dec.,
1780, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Anna Maria and John Hutton, 29 Nov.,
1789, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Anna M. and Rudolph Kinzle, 5 Dec., 1780,
Phila., Penn.

Miller, Anna M. and Johan M. Adam, 16 June
1785, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Anne and Frederic Hiney, 13 Dec., 1781,
Phila., Penn.

Miller, Anne and John Coulter, 4 April, 1786,
Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Antony and Elizabeth Thimmich, alias
Kuehmle (Kemle in license book) 21 Dec., 1760,
Phila., Penn.

Miller, Arthur and Mary Long, 13 June, 1790,
Phila., Penn.

Miller, Balthazar and Jean Lindsey, 27 May, 1793,
Phila., Penn.

Miller, Barbara and John Smith, 18 May, 1736,
Phila., Penn.

Muller, Barbara and Christopher Wallhauer, 23
Jan., 1750, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Barbara and Anthony Butler, 7 April, 1755,
Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Barbara and George Martin Faseler, 25
Jan., 1761, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Barbara and Antony Berckenbeul,, 3 Dec., 1765, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Barbara and Jesse Gilbert, 20 Dec., 1790, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Barbara and John Still, 28 July, 1796, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Benjamin and Ann Knight, 25 Nov., 1779, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Benjamin and Hannah Stimmell, 6 May, 1784, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Benjamin and Elizabeth Shields, 7 Sept., 1800, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Caleb and Elizabeth Slack, 8 June, 1786, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Carl and Catherine Englehardt, 30 Sept., 1770, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Catherine and Johannes Buchter, 21 Jan., 1752, Phila., Penn.

Muller, Catherina Margaretha, and Johannes Ahlgeyer, 16 July, 1745, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Catherine and Friedrich Renn, 3 July, 1762, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Catherine and Mark McCord, 22 Nov., 1764, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Catherine and John Church, 9 April, 1765, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Catherine and John Hermann, 23 Oct., 1765, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Catherine and George Rubel, 23 May, 1768, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Catherine, widow, and Henry Hill, 30 Sept., 1773, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Catherine and John Gummy, 10 Feb., 1774, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Catherine and Andreas Jung, 13 Aug., 1780, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Catherine and John Justice, 20 Jan., 1782, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Catherine and William Crowley, 27 July, 1785, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Catherine and Henry Dice, 13 April, 1786, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Catherine and Johann Miller, 21 Oct., 1788, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Catherine and William Archibald, 26, July, 1790, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Catherine and Nathan Mathias, 24 April, 1793, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Catherine and Samuel Weyman, 31 July, 1794, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Catherine and William Richardson, 28 May, 1795, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Catherine and William Woodman, 2 Oct., 1797, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Catherine and William Lovett, 16 Dec., 1797, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Catherine and John Bank, 2 Oct., 1801, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Catherine and Peter Mason, 30 Nov., 1802, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Charles and Barbara Shrank, 1 Dec., 1776, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Charles and Hannah Johns, 11 April, 1793, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Charles and Margaret More, 1 Dec., 1800, Phila., Penn.
Mueller, Conrad and Catherine Barbara Heider, 7 Nov., 1757, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Conrad and Margaret Crasskup, 2 Feb., 1779, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Christian and Catherine Rieber, 20 April, 1794, Phila., Penn.
Mueller, Christian and Mary Clarke, widow, 24 Nov., 1798, Phila., Penn.
Mueller, Christina and Jacob Sontag, 14 March, 1749, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Christina and James Dawson, 10 Feb., 1766, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Christina and William Purdy, 14 July, 1766, Phila., Penn.
Mueller, Christina and George Dorn, 28 Oct., 1770, Phila., Penn.
Mueller, Christina and George Henderson, 29 March, 1772, Phila., Penn.
Miller, Christina and Johan B. Klein, 1 June, 1779, Phila., Penn.
Mueller, Christina and Peter Meusch, 6 June, 1784, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Christopher and Elizabeth Eger, 9 Jan., 1772, Phila., Penn.

Muller, Christopher and Mary Becker, 26 Oct., 1786, Phila., Penn.

Mueller, Christopher and Susanna Statelman, Sept., 1791, Phila., Penn.

Miller, Christopher and Catherine Clackner, 13 March, 1792, Phila., Penn.

(To be Continued)

THE WELLBORN FAMILY

Various spellings: Welburn, Wilburn, Welbourne, Wilbourne, Wilbourne, etc.

JOHN WELLBORN, the progenitor of the family in America, emigrated from Wales to Jamestown, Va., in the ill-fated ship, Sea Venture, which was wrecked on the island of Bermuda, and hence did not reach Jamestown until May 24, 1610. Sir Thomas Gates and Sir George Somers were aboard this vessel. He married and had issue: * *

Rev. Drummond Wellborn,

Jonathon Wellborn,

John Wellborn.

These men all moved to Accomac County, Virginia.

JOHN WELLBORN (4) married (wife unknown) and had THOMAS WELLBORN (5) an only child who was born in Accomac County, Virginia, in 1640. In 1678, by royal authority, was appointed justice of peace; in 1692 was made high sheriff; in 1694 was made Captain of the King's militia; and from 1699 to 1702 was a member of the House of Burgesses. He died in 1702.

He married Arcadia Taft, daughter of Henry and Anne Taft and had issue:

Samuel Wellborn,

Daniel Wellborn, who died in 1748.

Judge Benjamin Wellborn, of North Carolina, died in 1717.

Francis Wellborn, ancestor of West Va. family.

SAMUEL WELLBORN (6) born in Accomac County, Virginia and moved to North Carolina in 1700. He married Mary Chapley and had issue:

William Wellborn,

Thomas Wellborn, born 1760.

James Wellborn.

WILLIAM WELLBORN born in 1733 in North Carolina in what was later Rowan County and married Hepzibah Stearns, daughter of Isaac Stearns and his wife Rebecca Johnson, and great grand father of Charles Stearns, who migrated to Waterbury, Mass., 1630, and his wife Rebecca Gibson.

LEE OF CONNECTICUT

Walter Lee came to Windsor, Conn., and was made freeman in 1654. Later was in Northampton, 1656 to 1686, when he was in Springfield and Westfield. He died in 1718, a very old man. He had eight children. His son Stephen left Westfield, and some of his descendants were later in Kent, now Warren Litchfield County, Conn. One Lee line is as follows: Walter (1), died 1740; Stephen (2), born 1662; Samuel (3), born 1695; Daniel (4); Roswell (5), born in 1747. A second list begins with Daniel, Jr., born Nov. 3, 1740, and is the record of the children of Daniel, Sr., of whom five are sons. Daniel Lee and Roswell Lee are mentioned in an old history of Columbia County, New York. Both of them fought in the Revolution.

Biblio Magazine

BIBLIO has originality, individuality and personality. Occupies a field entirely its own. Gives you the spiritual value of books, the moral value of current books, the money value of old and rare books. Not a dry and hackneyed magazine of book reviews written by tape-worm professors and anaemic old maids. If you love books you will enjoy every line in BIBLIO.

Terms—\$2.50 a Year. Sample Copy 25 Cents

Address—THE BIBLIO COMPANY,
POMPTON LAKES, NEW JERSEY.

BIBLIO is Read, Filed and Bound at—Brown University, Harvard, Columbia, Oberlin College, Chicago University and all leading colleges.

Genealogy Magazine

VOL. XII

JANUARY, 1925

No. 1

EARLY REYNOLDS MARRIAGES

(Continued from JULY, 1924.)

Reynolds, John & Hannah Cox, 23 Jan. 1762, Freehold, N. J.

Reynolds, John & Penelope Stollard, 10 April, 1729, Charleston, S. Car.

Reynolds, John & Elizabeth Smith, 20 Nov. 1759, New York.

Reynolds, John & Abigail Sherman, 24 Oct. 1748, S. Kingstown, R. I.

Runolds, John & Mary Paulson, 16 July, 1768, Wilmington, Del.

Reynolds, John & Elizabeth Simpson, Sept. 24, 1803, Alexandria Co., Va., then D. C.

Reynolds, John M. & Martha E. Smith, 14 March 1777, Newman, R. I.

Reynolds, John P. & Rebecca Newell, 24 June, 1808, Sturbridge, Mass.

Reynolds, Johnson & Elizabeth Blain, March 13, 1822, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Reynolds, Joseph & Lidia Greenwood, 9 Aug. 1744, Newman, R. I.

Reynolds, Joseph & Susanna Wilson, 21 May, 1781, Sturbridge, Mass.

Reynold, Joseph & Hannah Toland, 1 Sept., 1797, Abington, Pa.

Reynolds, Capt. Joseph & Hannah Ingels, 22 Oct., 1801, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reynolds, Joseph B. & Mrs. Mary Ludlow, Feb. 19. 1868, New Salem, Ill.

Reynolds, Joshua & Elizabeth Richardson, 17 Oct., 1760, New York.

Reynolds, Lafayette & Huldah C. Irons, 12 May, 1845, N. Providence, R. I.

Reynolds, Levira W. & Henry T. Grant, 9 Sept., 1773, Newman, R. I.

Reynolds, Lidia & John Arnoll, 18 Nov., 1722, Charleston, S. Car.

Reynolds, Lydia & Thomas Murll, 8 Nov., 1770,
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Reynolds, Lydia & Joseph Townsend, 17 May,
 1739, Chester Co., Pa.
 Reynolds, Margaret & John Bispham, 16 Sept.,
 1754, Burlington Co., N. J.
 Reynolds, Margaret & John Bear, 15 Nov., 1756,
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Reynolds, Margaret & Joseph Davis, 31 March,
 1737, Bucks, Co., Pa.
 Reynolds, Martha & James Tomes, 29 Aug., 1787,
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Reynolds, Mary & Nicholas Cox, 7 Nov., 1733,
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Reynolds, Mary & Archibald Cunningham, 13 Sept.
 1771, Middlesex Co., N. J.
 Reynolds, Mary & Nathan Beys, Jr., 17 Oct., 1763,
 Gloucester Co., N. J.
 Reynolds, Mary & John West, 9 July 1759, Burling-
 ton Co., N. J.
 Reynolds, Mary & Jacob Matteson, 20 Jan., 1733,
 Gloucester Co., N. J.
 Reynolds, Mary & John Woodberry, 18 May, 1694,
 Bristol, R. I.
 Reynolds, Mary & William Kellam, 23 Aug., 1720,
 Wilmington, Del.
 Reynolds, Mary & Peter McCue (Mecue), March
 26, 1803, Alexandria Co., Va., then D. C.
 Reynolds, Mary & John Elliott, 3 July, 1762, New
 York.
 Reynolds, Mary & Cornelius Blanchard, 22 Jan.,
 1783, New York.
 Reynolds, Michael & Nancy Toole, Sept., 13, 1798,
 Rockbridge County, Va.
 Reynolds, Nathaniel & Elenor Fitzgerald, 13 Dec.,
 1772, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Reynolds, Patrick & Austes Rushford, 29 Jan.,
 1729, Burlington Co., N. J.
 Reynolds, Pelez & Mary Wells, 14 Oct., 1817, Mans-
 field, Conn.
 Renalds, Polly & William Armontrout, Nov. 9,
 1820, Rockbridge Co., Va.
 Reynolds, Priscilla & Samuel Way, 21 March, 1762,
 Providence, R. I.

Reynolds, Priscilla & Richard Green, 6 Nov., 1790, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reynolds, Rachel & John Naden, Jan. 17, 1793, Campbell Co., Va.

Reynolds, Rachel & Zachariah Shaw, 1 March, 1762, Gloucester Co., N. J.

Reynolds, Richard & Ann Roach, widow. Security Thomas Parish. Aug. 24, 1778, Orange Co., Va.

Rennolds, Robert & Dolly Robinson, Nov. 3, 1786, Caroline Co., Va.

Reynolds, Robert & Isabel Weeks, 4 April, 1757, New York.

Reynolds, Ruben & Henrietta M. Cromwell, Sept. 28, 1807, Ann Arundel Co., Md.

Reynolds, Rush & William Wills, 25 Feb., 1762 Pennsylvania.

Reynolds, Ruth & Joseph Carey, 9 Nov. 1710, Bristol, R. I.

Reynolds, Sally P. & James L. Clapp, 14 Jan., 1847, Weymouth, Mass.

Reynolds, Sarah & William Boyce, 7 Jan., 1825, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Reynolds, Sarah & Ralph Cogwell, Jan. 29, 1785, Orange Co., Va.

Reynolds, Sarah & Joseph Glascowstine, 17 Sept., 1760, Pennsylvania.

Reynolds, Sarah & Martin Cremer, 15 Oct., 1785, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reynolds, Sarah & James Josiah, 1 April, 1777, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reynolds, Sarah & Benjamin Derrickson, 15 March, 1790, Wilmington, Del.

Reynolds, Sarah & Joseph Clarke, 15 Nov., 1727, Richmond, R. I.

Reynolds, Sarah & James McCarres, 26 July, 1792, Providence, R. I.

Reynold, Mrs. Sarah & Joseph Sill, Feb. 12, 1677, Lyme, Conn.

Reynolds, Simon & Mary Bowyer, 9 Aug. 1795, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reynolds, Susan & John Power, 30 July, 1761, Pennsylvania.

Reynolds, Susanna & Samuel McCloss, Oct. 27, 1740, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reynolds, Tabitha & Jacob Carrol, Jan., 14, 1783,
Orange Co., Va.
Reynolds, Tertius & Eliza Talbot, June 1, 1829,
Athol, Mass.
Reynolds, Thomas, s. of John of Stonington &
Sarah Clarke, 11 Oct. 1683, Newport, R. I.
Reynolds, Thomas & Elizabeth Budd, 23 June,
1759, Northampton, N. J.
Reynolds, Thomas & Elizabeth Cross, 3 April,
1765, New York.
Reynolds, Thomas & Mary Atkins, 21 May, 1792,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Rennolds, Thomas & Lucy Carter, Dec. 25, 1794,
Caroline Co., Va.
Reynolds, Uphemia & William Holman, 14 Sept.,
1761, Monmouth Co., N. J.
Reynolds, William & Mary Wood, Nov. 22, 1744,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Reynolds, William & Ann Lewis, 17 March, 1740,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Reynolds, William & Katherine Pugh, 5 April,
1731, Philadelphia, Pa.
Reynolds, William & Anne Humphreys, 24 Oct.,
1737, Philadelphia, Pa.
Reynolds, William & Mary Green, 25 May, 1793,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Reynolds, William & Elizabeth Mittin, 5 March,
1757, Freehold, N. J.
Reynolds, William & Esther Cain, 27 Jan. 1769,
Newton, N. J.
Reynolds, William & Alice Kitson, Aug. 30, 1638,
Plymouth, Mass.
Reynolds, William & Martha Williams, Feb. 14,
1782, Campbell Co., Va.

THOMAS SUMPTER

General Thomas Sumpter was born in Albemarle Co., Va., 14 July, 1736; died South Mount, S. Car., 1 June, 1832. His brothers William and John were land owners in Albemarle Co., Va., 1763 to 1776. His sister Martha married William Suddarth. There seems to be very scant information concerning General Sumpter's descendants. An Eliza Sumpter married James W. Hurrell, in Santee, S. Car., 19 April, 1807.

JOHN WARD OF VIRGINIA

John Ward moved to Pittsylvania County, from Albermarle County, about 1763. He built his house on the north side of Staunton River, now Campbell, which he called the "Mansion." It is standing to-day, a quaint old homestead, with its corner fireplace and cabinets. John Ward married first Anne Chiles, daughter of Henry Chiles, of Amelia. By this marriage there was issue:

William Ward, married Mildred Adams, (daughter of Robert Adams and Penelope Lynch Robert, son of Robert and Mourning Adams.)

Agatha Ward, married Col. John Calleyway.

Anne Ward, married Christopher Lynch, (son of Major Charles Lynch and Sarah Clark Lynch.

Thomas Ward, married Mildred Waldon.

Jeremiah Ward moved to Texas.

John Ward settled "Sulphur Springs" home.

Henry Ward, born April 15, 1751, died April 12, 1823, (taken from tomb at the "Mansion"), married Martha Barbour.

John Ward married, secondly, Mrs. Sarah Clark Lynch, widow of Maj. Charles Lynch, Dec. 17, 1766. During the Revolutionary War he was appointed Major of the Bedford militia. His will is recorded in Campbell County, 1817.

PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES, 1769

(Marriage Record of Rev. John Jacob Zufall, Pastor of the Reformed Church of Schaefferstown, 1767-69.)

1769. January 5, William Yingst and Catherine Swanger.

February 7, John George Noll and Anna Maria Zeller.

February 14, Jacob Benny and Anna Maria Diehl.

March 20, Rev. Jacob Zufall himself was united in wedlock with Veronica Brunner by Rev. Bucher.

March 28, John Meiser and Christina Long, widow.

April 11, Isaac Brandt and Maria Margaret Zollicker.

April 25, Wiliam Gilbertry and Susanna Thomas.

May 2, Nicholas Donges and Regina Merck.

May 15, Christian Theil and Susanna Eyer.

June 7, Noah Giesy and Elizabeth Merkle.

August 1, John Giesy and Catharine Merkle.

October 3, Daniel Moller and Margaret Schlencher.

October 17, Michael Hahn and Anna Maria Mell.

STOUT FAMILY OF NEW JERSEY

The following records are from the Bible of Benjamin Stout, son of Benjamin and Mary (Higgins) Stout.

1. Elihu, born November 6, 1752; died 1762.
2. Hannah, born February 27, 1754; died 1762.
3. Rebecca, born November 5, 1755; died 1762.
4. Jediah, born April 10, 1757; died 1820.
5. John, born August 2, 1758; died young.
6. Mary, and 7, Rachel, twins, born June 27, 1760. (Mary married Garrison Prall and went to Kentucky, and Rachel married Paul Hill.)
8. Benjamin, born June 23, 1762.
9. Sarah, born July 8, 176--? (Married Elijah Stout, son of James.)
10. ———, born May 15, 1767.
11. David, born April 24, 1769. (Married Elizabeth Stout, son of James.)
12. Anne, mentioned in the will of her brother David.

THE DOOLITTLE FAMILY

Sergt. Abraham Doolittle, 1620-1690, Wallingford, Conn. Member Vigilance Committee, King Philips War. Deputy, New Haven and Wallingford, Connecticut. Sergt. Abraham removed from Boston to New Haven in 1644. Removed to Wallingford, Conn., 1669-70. Abraham Doolittle with thirty-eight others, signed the Planters' Agreement to found Wallingford, Conn., 1670. The Planters, twenty-five in number (Some of the former subscribers did not remove to Wallingford) renewed and re-subscribed their former Agreement, viz:—John Mosse, John Brockett, Nath. Meriman Sr., Abraham Doolittle Sr., Richard Beach, John Hall, Jr., Thomas Yale, Samuel Munson, Thomas Curtis, Isaac Roice, Nath. How, Samuel Andrews, Zacha How, Thomas Hall, Samuel Peck, Abraham Doolittle Jr., Nath Merriam Jr., John Moss Jr., William Ebernathe, William Houlte, John Hall Jr., Joseph Benham, Nathan Andrews, John Eives, John Peck. These names are in order of signature. For ten years the inhabitants met for worship on the Sabbath in the houses of Lieut. N. Merriam and Ensign Samuel Munson.

Abraham Doolittle's six-acre house-lot in Wallingford, Conn., was located on the east side of the "Long Highway" (now Main Street) near the South end and adjoining the land reserved for a planting field.

Children:

1. Abraham, born 12th February, 1650, New Haven.

2. Elizabeth, married John Brockett.

3. Mary, born 1654.

4. John, born 14th day of January, 1655.

These four children were baptized in 1657. (New Haven Town Records.)

Sergt. Abraham mentioned in his will his wife Abigail, his sons, and three daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth Brockett and Abigail, unmarried.

Elizabeth Doolittle, born 12th day of April, 1652, New Haven, Conn., died March, 1731. Buried in Montowese Cemetery. Married John Brockett, eldest son of John Brockett, the immigrant.

Mary, daughter of Elizabeth Doolittle and John Brockett, born 18th day of February, 1674. Married Lawrence Clinton about 1700. He was born 1679, died 1758, occupation mason.

Mary, daughter of Mary Brockett and Lawrence Clinton, born 18th day of February, 1674, married Isaac Griggs 21st day of October, 1725. (New Haven, Conn., Records.)

GILLINGHAM

The original Gillingham in America was Yearman Gillingham, born in England. Came to U. S. in 1682. He married Mary Taylor. His son James, born in 1708, at Frankfort, Penn., married Martha Canby. Their son Yeamans (2) was born in Bucks Co., Penn., 15 Aug., 1734. He married 1768, Bridget Moon.

COLEMAN OF CONNECTICUT

Gershom Coleman, of Coventry, Conn., married Mercy Ellis and had: Sarah, Miriam, Gershon, Nathaniel, Nathan, Tryphena, Mindwell, Timothy and Pineas. His son Phineas Coleman, born in Coventry, Conn., in 1768, died in Tinmouth, Vt., Dec. 19, 1845, married Nancy Richardson, born in Coventry, Conn., Aug. 12, 1775, died in Tinmouth, Vt., April, 15, 1832.

CONNECTICUT CHAPMAN MARRIAGES

Chapman, Alphens & Abigail Carpenter, 12 Dec., 1805, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Betsy & Russel Cady, 26 Nov., 1812, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Betsy & John Griggs, 19 May, 1801, Eastford, Conn., Church Records.

Chapman, Betsy & Amasa Belnap, 3 Sept., 1807, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Elijah & Lydia Pearl, 27 Oct., 1808, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Elijah & Jemina Chaffee, 8 Dec., 1779, Eastford, Conn., Church Records.

Chapman, Elizabeth & Gould Lyon, 12 April, 1728, Woodstock, Conn.

Chapman, Esther & Benjamin Pickett, 1 Jan., 1784, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Esther & Moses Bourn, 29 Nov., 1810, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Esther & Jonathan Copeland, 9 March, 1780, Brooklyn, Conn.

Chapman, Hannah & Abel West, 21 April, 1774, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Irena & John C. Hutchins, 9 April, 1789,

Chapman, Jabez & Anna Beebe, 2 April, 1752, E. Haddam, Conn.

Chapman, Joana & Joshua Griggs, 11 Dec., 1766, Tolland, Conn.

Chapman, John & Elizabeth Beaman, 26 March, 1677, Saybrook, Conn.

Chapman, John & Elizabeth Hally, 7 June, 1670, Saybrook, Conn.

Chapman, Kezia & Daniel Cone, 3 Aug., 1775, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Lois & Ephriam Ladd, 14 July, 1774,

Chapman, Lois & Fremon Snow, 18 May, 1790, Eastford, Conn., Church Records.

Chapman, Lucy & Eliphalet Hancock, 26 June, 1806, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Mary & Isaac Kendall, March 15, 1731, Ashford, Conn.

Chapman, Mary & Solomon Loomis, 5 March, 1778, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Mary & Gurdon Fowler, 28 Dec., 1775, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Mary Anne, & Eli Hammond, 24 May, 1820, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Mercy & Samuel Pennock, 22 Sept., 1763, East Haddam, Conn.

Chapman, Nancy & Curtis Crane, 24 Dec., 1807, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Nathan & Lois Ely, 27 April, 1778, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Nathaniel & Mary Collins, 29 June, 1681, Guilford, Conn.

Chapman, Nathaniel & Elizabeth Spencer, August, 1709, Westbrook, Conn.

Chapman, Phineas & Elizabeth Johns, 16 Oct., 1783, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Rachel & Elijah Loomis, 1 Jan., 1784, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Reuben & Roda Peck, 21 Nov., 1782, Eastford, Conn., Church Records.

Chapman, Rhoda & Harvey Wills, 6 April, 1807, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Robert & Mary Sheather, 29 Oct., 1694, Saybrook, Conn.

Chapman, Robert & Sarah Griswold. 27 June 1671, Saybrook, Conn.

Chapman, Robert & Ann Blith, 29 April, 1642, Saybrook, Conn.

Chapman, Roxanna & Jabez West, 22 May, 1788, Tolland, Conn.

Chapman, Ruth & Alvin Baker, 9 May, 1797, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Salathiel & Olive Pickett, 8 Nov., 1757, Simsbury, Conn., Town Records.

Chapman, Salathiel (2nd m.) & Amy Preston, 5 June, 1792, Simsbury, Conn., Town Records.

Chapman, Samuel & Eunice Preston, 22 April, 1762, Tolland, Conn.

Chapman, Sarah & Epaphas Roberts, 27 Sept., 1798, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Sarah & Nathan West, 12 June, 1770, Bozrah, Conn.

Chapman, Sebra & Luke Coy, 2 Nov., 1786, Eastford, Conn., Church Records.

Chapman, Solomon & Molly Skinner, 13 April, 1798, Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, Thomas & Rebecca Darte, 12 July, 1770,
Vernon, Conn.

Chapman, William & Lydia Linckhorne, 1702, New
London, Conn.

Chapman, William & Abigail Lyon, 18 July, 1718,
Woodstock, Conn.

WILL OF JOHN WELTON

In the name of God amen thys sixteenth day of
Aprill ye year of ouer Lord God one thousand Seven
hundred and sixty four, I John Welton of Hampshire
County in Virginia being of perfect sound mind
memory thanks be given to God for same & calling
to mind ye mortality of ye body & that it is appinted
for all men once to dye do make and ordain this my
last will and testament yt is to say principally &
furst of all I recommend my Sol into ye hands of
God ye gave it to me & for my body I recommend it
to ye earth to be buried in a cristion like manner at
ye discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but
at ye generall resurrection I shal receive ye same by
ye mighty power of God & as touching such worldly
estate as it hath plesed God to bles me with in thys
life I give devise & dispose of in ye following manner
& form.

Imprimis, it is my will & I do order ye in ye fiurst
place ye all my just depts & funerall chardges be
paid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved
wife Jane Welton a full third part of my moaveable
estate ye negros excepted by me not as movable but
rale estate.

Item. I do hereby give ye youce & labor of ye
negro wench & one negro named Tone to my wife
Jane Welton hur widdowhood or as long as hur name
remains Welton & after changed, ye negro Tone to
be delivered to David Welton or to his heirs & ye
negro wench & hur children if she beares any are
to be delivered to Sollomon Welton or his heirs at
Jane Weltons changing hur name or at hur death
to be theyer sole property, likewise I grant ye youce
of half half ye plantation adjoyning Collonoll Semore
for hur support as long as her name remains Welton
hur paying ye rents that my Lord Fairfax claims

for ye part or half & after hur changing hur name or death to be David Weltons & it is my will and desire ye leses may be taken for said place in David & Sollomon Weltons name & if either dye ye liveing to have ye place & to my son William I give five shillings for he as already received from me more then is left for his other brothers & sisters & to my son Job Welton I give my wotch for he as before time received a large sum & after my wife has received hur part, ye remainder to be equally to be divided between Jesse, David, Sollomom, John, Mary, Jane, aMrtha Welton & I make & ordain my two sons William Welton & Job Welton sole Executors of this my will intrust for ye intents & purpose in this my will to take care & see ye same ddmgtf in this my will contained & I nmake my loving friends Felix Syemore & Moses Hutton overseers of this my will to take care & see ye same performed according to my true intent & meaning & for their pains I alow them ech to be well sattisfid out of ye said estet in witness whereof I ye said John Welton have to thiss my last will & testament set my hand & seal the day and year above ritten.

interlined aforesaid— John Welton.

Signed seld & delivered by the said John Welton as for his last Will & Testament in the presence of us who were present at the signing & sealing thereof.

Felix Seymour.

Banj. Beall.

Moses Hutten.

At a Court held for Hampshire County the 9th day of June, 1767 this last will and testament of John Welton deceased was presented in court by William & Job Welton the Executors therein named and the Court being satisfied that the same was wholly made by the testators own hand, it is ordered to be recorded, and on motion of the said Executors who made oath according to law, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form giving security whereupon they together with Garrett Vanmeter Thomas Parsons and Moses Hutton their securities entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of five thousand pounds for their due and faithful administration of the said decendents estate & performance of his will.

Test. Gabriel Jones Clerk.

GILLESPIE FAMILY

Among the Highland Scotch colonists who came with Captain Lauchlin Campbell in 1739, were Neil Gillespie, wife Mary McIllephender, and sons Gilbert and Angus. The sons died before their father. After they came to New York State three more children were added to the family; Neil, Daniel and Cashy, who married William Goodsen. The daughter's name was probably Cassie, a diminutive of Catherine. Neil Gillespie was one of the five original trustees of the the Argyle patent but did not live to settle on his land there. He was the grantee of Lot 4 of the Argyle patent in Albany, (now Washington County, N. Y. He was a resident of the precinct of Walkill, Ulster County, when he made his will, March 4, 1769, which was proved March 31, 1769. His son Neil Gillespie settled on his father's land in the Argyle patent. He married, probably in Orange County, N. Y., Mary Van Winkle and had; Jacob, Neil, Daniel, John, Catherine, Mary Eleanor, Jane, Nancy and Margaret.

THE GUTTERSONS

William Gutterson, the emigrant, was in this country at an early date; his name appears as a holder of a share in Plum Island in 1644; again, as a witness of the will of Joseph Morse, of Newbury, Mass., April 24, 1646. He died June 26, 1666. His widow, Elizabeth, (name unknown) settled his estate, and is said to have married second, John Callum (or Killam) of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 7, 1670. His children: Susannah (2), born about 1654, married, 1672, Samuel Preston; William (2), born Sept. 20, 1658; Mary (2), born Aug. 8, 1660, married, Aug. 20, 1678, — Clark; John (2), born March 26, 1662, married, Jan. 14, 1688, Abigail Buckminster; Sarah (2), born July 3, 1665, married, Nov. 8, 1688, Israel Hendricks.

JOHN CORLEY

Lieut. John Corley was from Cork, Ireland. With his brothers Minoah and Thomas he settled first in Fauquier Co., Va. In 1766, John removed to Lexington, S. Car. Many of his descendants are living in Texas. John had always been a leading name in the family, and there were two John Corleys in the Civil War.

Genealogy Magazine

VOL. XII.

APRIL, 1925.

No. 2

LEE OF VIRGINIA.

RICHARD LEE emigrated from Shropshire, England, in 1641, and settled first in York Co., Va. His first plantation was "Paradise" on York River. His second plantation was "Mt. Pleasant," in Westmoreland Co. He died while in England in 1663. Will probated at London, England, 1664. He was a member of the House of Burgesses from York Co., Va., in 1647; from Northumberland Co., Va., in 1651. He was Chief Councillor 1683, and Secretary of State. He married about 1642, Ann Elizabeth. Their children were:

1. John
2. Richard.
3. Francis.
4. William.
5. Hancock.
6. Betsy.
7. Anne.
8. Charles.

Richard Lee, above named, born York Co. (afterwards Gloucester Co.) in 1647, and died Westmoreland Co., March 12, 1714. Will dated March 3, 1714. He was the second son, but owing to the early death of his brother John, he became the heir to his father's large estate. He through his son, Thomas Lee, established the "Stratford House" and his descendants became distinguished in four wars and Councils. He was a member of his Majesty's Council from 1676 to 1698, and was a member of the House of Burgesses in 1677. He married in 1647, Laetitia Corbin, daughter of Henry Corbin, and Aice Eltonhead. Laetitia Corbin was born 1657 and died October 6, 1706. Their children were:

1. Richard.
2. Philip.
3. Francis.
4. Thomas.
5. Henry.
6. Ann.

ASH FAMILY MARRIAGES

Ash, Margaret & Hezekiah Singleton, 6 March, 1745, Chowan Co., N. C.

Ash, Mary & James Craig, 26 Oct., Phila., Penn.

Ash, Mary & Edward Duvall, 23 Dec., 1794, Phila., Pa.

Ash, Mary & George Kinsler, 8 June, 1790, Phila., Penn.

Ash, Mary & John West, 19 Oct., 1728, Burlington, N. J.

Ash, Mary & William Bethel, 10 Dec., 1797, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ash, Mathias & Hannah , 1801, Effingham Co., Ga.

Ash, Moses & Elizabeth Elliot, 15 Sept., 1767, Lancaster, Pa.

Ash, Nathaniel & Dolly Celly, 29 Oct., 1801, Andover, N. H.

Ash, Patty & Thomas Rea, 13 July, 1807, Chambersburg, Penn.

Ash, Peggy & Hugh Shinn, 15 Dec., 1789, Fauquier Co., Va.

Ash, Philip & Hannah Elias, 14 March, 1800, Kent Co., Md.

Ash, Rebecca & John Jones, 8 Aug., 1752, Phila., Pa.

Ash, Samuel & Martha Pearson, 25 Nov., 1771, Penn. State License.

Ash, Thomas & Mary O'Bryan, 26 Dec., 1799, Phila., Penn.

Ash, Uriel & Milly Churchill, March 4, 1783, Fauquier Co., Va.

Ash, William & Mary Montanyes, 19 Aug., 1783, New York.

TUTTLE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

DANIEL TUTTLE of the sixth generation from John, the ancestor of the New Hampshire Tuttle, was born in Dover, N. H., March 28, 1756. He married Lois Leathers and settled in Newfield, Maine. Their second child, John Tuttle, was born December 7, 1783, married Polly K. Snell, of Portland, Maine, moved to Turner and in 1817 became a resident of Paris, Maine.

OHIO SETTLERS IN 1785.

EARLY arrivals at Martin's Ferry, Ohio, then called Mercertown, were the following: Thomas Tilton, John Nixon, Henry Cassill, John Nowles, John Tilton, John Fitzpatrick, Daniel Menser, Zephania Dunn, John MacDonald, Henry Froggs, Wiland Hoagland, Michael Rawlings, Thomas Dawson, Thomas MacDonald, William Shift, Solomon DeLong, Charles Ward, Frederick Lamb, John Rigdon, George Weleams, Jessie Edgerten, Nathaniel Parremore, Jesse Parremore, Jacob Clark, James Clark, Adam Hause, Thomas Johnson, Hanament Davis, William Wallace, Joseph Redburn, Jonathan Mapins, William Mann, Daniel Kerr, William Kerr, Joseph Ross, James Watson, Abertious Bailey, Charles Chambers, Robert Hill, James Paul, William McNeese, Archibald Harben, William Bailey, Jones Amspoker, Nicholas Decker, John Platt, Benjamin Reed, Joseph Goddard, Henry Conrod, William Carpenter, John Goddard, George Reno, John Buchanan, Daniel Mathews.

THE FIRST JAMES BARBER.

JAMES BARBER is thought to have come from Berkshire, England, to Dorchester, Mass., in 1633 and to have settled about 1661 in Newport, R. I. The statement has been printed that his children were: James, Jr., William, Mary, Elizabeth, Patience, Ebenezer and Joseph. Moses Barber, born about 1652, who settled in South Kingston about 1682, is said by tradition to have been a son or a grandson of James. The eldest son of Moses was William, born Newport, R. I., and Moses had no son James so far as is known, but William named a son James.

RADER MARRIAGES.

Rader, Ann & Joseph Berner, March 18, 1782, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Rader, Elizabeth & John Brown, Feb. 14, 1804, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Rader, Doretha & Aaron Allen, Dec. 25, 1794, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Rader, John & Sarah Hatter, June 10, 1794, Shenandoah Co., Va.

THE BANTA NAME.

EPKKE JACOBS, the progenitor of the Banta family in America, did not bear this surname on his arrival in this country. In all records yet found his name appears as Epke Jacobs, which, as stated above, means simply Epke, the son of Jacob. Epke is a Frisian name, nearly corresponding to the English Egbert. The sons of Epke Jacobs, namely, Cornelius, Seba, Hendrick, Derrick (or Dirck) and Wiert, appear in the earliest records as Cornelius Epke, Seba Epke, of Epkese, etc. The first appearance of the family surname Banta, as far as known, is in the "Records of the Dutch Reformed Church at Hackensack" (Bergen County, N. J.), August 22, 1696; Johannes Meyer, from New York, with Janetie Cornelese Banta, from Ackinsack. (The bride in this case was the first-born child of Cornelius, probably the eldest son of the emigrant, the marriage being the first solemnized of any of the Banta family who were born in the New World.)

HISTORY OF HALIFAX COUNTY, VA.

AFTER many years of patient labor, Mrs. Wirt Johnson Carrington, of South Boston, Va., has completed her remarkable genealogical history of Halifax County, Virginia. The book has been published by The Appeals Press, Inc., of Richmond. This work of over five hundred pages bound in cloth, is a credit to both author and printer. Mrs. Carrington dedicates her book to the citizens of Halifax County, their ancestors and descendants. The arrangement of the contents is agreeably pleasing and satisfactory. After chapters on the early history, settlement and traditions, there follow brief sketches of Halifax families, including Adams, Baynham, Barksdale, Belt, Boyd, Bruce, Calloway, Carrington, Chastian, Christian, Clark, Chappell, Craddock, Crews, Easley, Edmunds, French, Green, Hart, Henry, Irby, Lacy, Lawson, Leigh, Logan, Lovelace, Morton, Medley, Owen, Ragland, Scott, Stebbens, Stokes, Terry, Thornton, Wade, Watkins, and many others.

Follows then a survey of the wills recorded in the county, in which we find other well known Virginia

names, like Ashby, Baker, Bean, Booker, Blackwell, Carter, Borum, Coles, Coleman, Hooker, Chiles, Clement, Cox, Denton, Hampton, Harrison, Hawkins, Hurt, Holt, Irvine, Kirby Moore, Nance, Morton, Palmer, Pleasants, Poindexter, Pollard, Russell, Ryan, Stewart, Thaxton, Thompson, Williams, Wooding, Yeates, and numerous others. There are two indexes of Halifax County marriages, an early list and a later one, requiring space of over two hundred pages to enumerate these thousands of Halifax marriages, which are arranged alphabetically.

Taken altogether, Mrs. Carrington has produced one of the best and most accurate of county histories, written from the standpoint of genealogy. The book sells for \$5, and to make purchase convenient to the readers of this magazine, we will send copies at the regular price, upon receipt of check.

RECORDS OF THE THOMAS FAMILY

RECORD of two families found in the town records of Middleborough, Mass., and copied while on a recent visit there. Some of the children and perhaps the parents removed to the district of Maine.

Children of Isaac and Phoebe Thomas:

Isaac, born March 11, 1763.

Ezra, born February 10, 1765.

Lois, born March 2, 1767.

Lucy, born August 29, 1769.

Isaac, born Oct. 5, 1771.

Jedidiah, born July 20, 1773.

Children of Ezra and Lucy Thomas:

Elizabeth, born May 29, 1785.

Ezra, born May 16, 1786.

Lucy, born May 8, 1788.

Eunice, born January 14, 1790.

Abigail, born March 2, 1792.

John Sturtevant, born January 15, 1794.

MORRIS—TACKETT FAMILY

ISAAC MORRIS, born in Maryland, married Susan Tackett March 11, 1788, moved from North Carolina to Giles County, Tennessee, and had ten children: sons, Isaac, Jacob, Isaiah, Joshua, John and Joseph; daughters, Deliah, Elizabeth, Jerusha and Nancy.

THE GOBLE FAMILY.

LUTHER GOBLE, born May 22, 1770, in Morristown, Morris County, N. J., died July 6, 1833, at the home of his daughter, Sally Ann Goble, Newark. He married Sarah Gwinnup. October 11, 1793. She was born June 29, 1775, in or near Morristown, N. J., and died August 30, 1817.

Luther Goble's father was Simeon Goble, born in the vicinity of Morristown in 1720. Simeon married Abigail Conger, February 23, 1749, at Morristown, and died there August 8, 1777. Abigail Conger was daughter of Benjamin Conger and was born in Morristown 1832 and died there December 7, 1810. She married a second time May 4, 1778, Ebenezer Stiles at Morristown.

The original John Goble lived in Paris, France. He fled after the Massacre of St. Bartholomew in 1572 and came to America, settling in, or just outside of Morristown. He was a Protestant preacher, and founded a church there. He had eighteen children—descendants many and a little difficult to trace. His descendant Simeon Goble, the Father of Luther Goble, was the Ensign Simeon Goble of the Second Regiment of Sussex, who with his twelve brothers and cousins fought in the war of the Revolution.

HARMON RECORDS, SCARBORO, MAINE.

GEORGE HARMON, son of Samuel and Mary 1733.

The children of Samuel Harmon, Jr., and Catherine Goodale and adult brothers and sisters baptized 1736; George, William and James were the adult brothers.

The children of Catherine and Samuel (2) were Mary, Catherine, Samuel 3rd, Zachariah and George.

The marriage of John Harmon and Mary Hastey was in 1742, and second wife was Abigail Foss in 1754.

The marriage of William Harmon and Hester Libby was 1742.

Nathaniel and Betty Simpson 1759—second marriage.

Nathaniel married to Hannah Starbird 1783.

Benjamin and Elizabeth Burbank 1783.

Peltiah and Sarah Harmon December 10, 1785.

Daniel and Abigail Milliken 1787.
 Daniel and Paulina Milliken 1784.
 Elliott and Hannah Plummer 1784.
 George, Jr., and Anna Milliken 1795.
 John and Mehitable Foss 1798.
 Dummer and Hannah MacDonald 1804.
 Stephen and Caroline Libby 1804.
 Peltiah and Olive Fogg 1781, of Buxton.
 Isaac and Sarah Harmon 1790.
 Elias and Olive McKinney 1783.
 Joel and Pauline Fess 1782.
 Moses and Sarah McKinney 1782.
 Timothy and Elizabeth Simpson 1756.
 James and Anna Moses, 1774.
 John H. and Mary Carle 1763.
 William and Olive Waterhouse 1761.
 George and Mary Foss 1760, of Saco.
 Capt. Allison and Abigail Emery 1797.
 Capt. Samuel 3d and Hannah Leavett 1797.
 Henry and Susan Harmon 1797.
 James and Elizabeth Small 1743.
 Jonathan and Dorcas Harmon 1764.
 Hannah and Nicholas Hearne 1761.
 Joseph and Sally Wheeler 1764.
 Major Thomas and Lydia Elden 1782.
 John, Jr., and Hannah Elwell.
 Mary H. and Moses Burnham 1729.
 Zachariah Harmon and Elizabeth Milliken 1803.

WILLS BURIALS

INSCRPTIONS copied from tombstones in the old Wills burying ground, on the farm now owned by Mrs. E. H. Knox, Ralston, N. J.:

In memory of Samuel Wills, who died April 27, 1798, in the seventy-first year of his age. Born 1727.

In memory of Rebekah Wills, who departed this life May 13, 1817, aged eighty years, three months, twenty-nine days. Born January 1, 1737.

Sarah, daughter of Rebekah and Samuel Wills, who died August 9, 1792, in the thirty-second year of her age. Born 1760.

Sarah Wills, wife of James Wills, who departed this life April, 1801, in the seventy-eighth year of her age. Born 1723.

STRUBLE FAMILY.

SARAH ATKINSON, born June 6, 1802, in Baltimore, Md., married Isaac Struble, born April 10, 1802, at Newton, Sussex County, N. J. She died there May 4, 1831. Isaac Struble went to Virginia and to Ohio, and then further West. He died March 29, 1891.

The emigrant ancestor of Isaac Struble was Detrick Struble, from Alsace, Germany, whose wife was Elizabeth. He came to America, September 5, 1748, in the Palatine emigration to Philadelphia. His son John married Phoebe or Barbara Ann Katz of Straders Crossing, N. J.

VIRGINIA PENDLETON MARRIAGES

Pendleton, Benjamin & Mary Macon, Sept. 27, 1750, Spotsylvania Co., Va.

Pendleton, Edmund, Jr., & Jane P. Page, Aug. 23, 1794, Louisa Co., Va.

Pendleton, Edmund, Jr., & Lucy Nelson, May 16, 1798, Louisa Co., Va.

Pendleton, Elizabeth P. & John C. Sutton, April 18, 1817, Norfolk, Va.

Pendleton, James & Mary Lyell, widow, Jan. 8, 1727-8, Lancaster Co., Va.

Pendleton, James L. & Annelethia Carter, 1840, Richmond, Va.

Pendleton, Jane & Joseph Patton, March 29, 1827, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Pendleton, John & Elizabeth Taylor, Nov. 8, 1785, Orange Co., Va.

Pendleton, Judith J. & Richard B. Williams, 1858, Richmond, Va.

Pendleton, Judith P. & Robert H. Harrison, 1826, Caroline Co., Va.

Pendleton, Mary & Edmond Waller, Oct. 18, 1740, Spotsylvania Co., Va.

Pendleton, Mary & Thomas Murray, Oct. 27, 1803, Alexandria Co., Va. Then D. C.

Pendleton, Nelson & Anzolette Page, 1831, Hanover Co., Va.

Pendleton, Rice & Elizabeth Quisenberry, Nov. 3, 1788, Orange Co., Va.

Pendleton, William & Patsy Cox, June 8, 1795, Amherst Co., Va.

WILLIAM MATHEW'S WILL

BOTETOURT County and Colony of Virginia,
Dated July 23, 1772. I give and bequeath unto
Frances Crowe, my dearly beloved wife, her
thirds—with her bed and furniture, her body
clothes, a horse and saddle worth 20 lbs., and her
living of the land—during her widowhood, or until
my eldest son, John, comes of age, whichever shall
first happen. Secondly, I give and bequeath unto
my dearly beloved daughters, Anne J. and Eliza-
beth, the remainder of my movable estate, to be
equally divided, and if either of them die without
issue, before they come to age, the survivor pos-
sesses all. Thirdly, I give and bequeath unto my
beloved sons, John, Joseph and James, the tracts
and parcels of land whereon I now live, to be sold
when they arrive to the years of maturity and the
money arising therefrom to be equally divided
amongst them; if either of them died before they
come to age, without issue, the survivors are to
enjoy it equally. Lastly, I make and ordain my
dearly beloved brothers, Samson and Geo. Mathews,
my sole executors of this my last will and testament.
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
seal, the day and year above written. William
Mathews. (Seal.) Subscribed witnesses: Mary
Mathews, Her X Mark, John Murray, Elizabeth
Mathews, John Mathews. Botetourt County Court,
Nov. 10, 1772. Proved by John Murray, and John
Mathews and George Mathews qualified as executors,
who with his surities, John Murray and Thos. Madi-
son gave bond for £2,000.

BUTNER FAMILY

John Burtner was a native of the township of Clinton, Butler county, Penn. He had the following children: Jacob, Philip, William, Daniel, Andrew, Barbara, born in 1797, died in 1882; Betsy, Catherine, born in 1805, died in 1892; Polly and Christina. The parents of John Burtner came to Butler county from Berks county, Penn., late in the eighteenth century, and settled on two hundred acres of land, now known as the Krumpe farm, in Clinton township. The family is of German origin and its members were among the organizers of the German Lutheran church in Saxonburg.

THE LEE PEDIGREE.

THE Lee pedigree is one of the oldest registered at Herald's College, and covers about seven hundred and fifty years. Commencing with the visitation of 1569, it was continued in 1584 by John Lee of Coton; in 1623 by Sir Humphrey Lee, Bart, of Langley, who certified the pedigree for both branches; in 1663 by Thomas Lee, of Coton; and lastly, by William Blackstone Lee, present representative. The possessions in Shropshire were very large. Many of the family were Knighted, the last being Sir Thomas De Lee, Sheriff, in 1395.

THE VASSALLS.

THE Vassells were in Normandy, northern France. John Vassall came into England from Normandy. John Vassell, Jr., of Ratcliff Stephany, and Eastward, Essex, was an alderman of London, 1588. He fitted out and commanded two warships, and joined the British navy to oppose the Spanish Armada. He married three times, and died September 13, 1625. His second wife was Ann Russell of Ratcliff, Middlesex, whom he married September 4, 1580. She died May 5, 1593. She was of English nobility, and mother of William Vassall, born August 24, 1592, who died in Barbados, 1655. He married June 9, 1613, Ann, daughter of George Kinge of Cald Norton, Essex, England.

William became much interested in Massachusetts Bay Colony. At a meeting of the governor and council, held October 15, 1629, he was appointed to go to New England and investigate said colony, which he did the next year. After a short stay he returned in the ship Lyon. In 1635 he embarked with his wife Ann, and six children in the Blessing and settled at Roxbury. He removed to Scituate where he was connected with the church November 28, 1636. In 1648 he went to Barbados, where he died, 1655.

William and Ann had a daughter Judeth, born about 1619, baptized at Scituate, May 14, 1637. She married Resolved (2) White (not William) at Scituate, April 8, 1640. William (1) White was a son of Bishop John White of London, son of John White, mayor of London, who helped fit out and command two ships, which went to relieve the first white

colony in America, who were on an island at the mouth of the Roanoke River, N. C., where he found only parts of their clothing and their bones. He returned to England just in time to command those ships in the Spanish Armada, and his name is inscribed on the Armada Memorial in Westminster Abbey, London.

DUNHAM FAMILY DESCENT

Deacon John Dunham, the first to come to America. Born 1589-1689 in Scrooby, England. Married Abigail Barlow Oct. 17, 1619. His will made Feb., 1681, probated 1689. Deacon John was Deputy to Gen. Court, Plymouth, Mass.

Thomas Dunham, son of Deacon John, born 1626, married Mary Knott, of Sandwich, in 1646, daughter of Geo. Knott, who died in 1648. He mentioned in his will Thomas Dunham.

Jonathan Dunham, son of Thomas, born in Plymouth, Mass., 1646, married Mary Bloomfield, in 1669. Born in Plymouth in 1653, and later a resident of Hartford, Conn., where they were married.

David Dunham, son of Jonathan, born March 10, 1674, died December, 1753, married Mary . She died 1750.

Joseph Dunham, son of David, born Oct. 7, 1700. Will made October 30, 1750. Died Dec., 1771. Will probated Dec. 27, 1771.

Elisha Dunham, son of Joseph, born 1732, married Mary Ferguson, June 30, 1752.

Josiah Dunham, son of Elisha, born 1755, died 1816, married Anna Williams, born in 1755 and died in 1829.

BARSTOW FAMILY

THE emigrant ancestors of the Barstow family in America were George, Michael, John and William, four brothers who came from Yorkshire, England, about the year 1635. Two settled at Cambridge, one at Watertown and the other at Dedham, Mass. The above John Barstow had a son, John, Jr., who married Miss Lydia Hatch, Jan. 16, 1678.

THE INDIAN FIGHTERS.

THE most noted of the Indian fighters were of Scotch-Irish blood, and they came principally from the Pennsylvania-Virginia stock—John and Thomas McDonald, J. B. Finley, Simon Kenton, Col. John Johnson, James Maxwell, Joseph Ross, McClelland, the Zanes, McCulloughs, Col. Crawford, Gen. Thomas Hixon, Gen Findley, Gen. Wm. Lytle, the grandfather of the soldier poet, Gen. Robert Patterson, Samel Brady, the Poes, Adam and Andrew, all of whose exploits are part of history.

MOODY OF MAINE.

WILLIAM MOODY was born in Falmouth, Me., April 20, 1740. He married Rachel Hodgkins, who was born in Gloucester, Mass., in 1753 William Moody, Jr., their son, was born in Falmouth, Jan. 3, 1768 and married Mary Dresser, a native of Gloucester, Mass. Born Oct. 21, 1795. All of the above later moved to Danville, Me. A son of William, Jr., named Ashby, born Jan. 26, 1801, married Polly Lapham of Minot.

KROUSKOP.

GEORGE KROUSKOP, born 1728, Germantown, Pa., married ,1758, Anna Wilde. He was naturalized at Philadelphia in 1753, and was en-sign to Captain William Benris, company, fifth class, Colonel Carperthwait's Battalion, Philadelphia, company militia, 1777. Their children were: George, Maria, Susanna, Christiana and Margaret. Maria and Susanna pushed a wheelbarrow of apples to army camp to carry important news to General Washington.

IPSWICH, MASS., DEATHS IN 1660.

(From Town Records)

Sarah, daughter of Abraham Fitt, dyed the 14 of June, 1660.

Jose, sonn of Mr. John Appleton, dyed Aprill 11.

Daniell, son of John Warner, dyed June 8, 1660.

William, sonn of Samuell Hunt, dyed 29 Aprill, '60.

John, son of Jacob Foster, dyed in the year 1660

William, son of William Buckley, dyed Agust 16

Mehetable, dau Isaak Foster, dved Feb. 1660

Margrett, wife of John Hassell, dyed 5 Feb 1660

Samuell, son William Hodgkin, July 1660

Mary, daugh: Nathaniel Piper, dyed 18 Feb. '60

NEW HAMPSHIRE BURIALS

(From the Antrim N. H. Cemetery)

Jonathan Webster died Feb. 5, 1814 in the 16 year of his age, son of Mr. Nathan & Anna "Webster."

Benaiah Webster died April 1st 1806 aged 3 months.

Kimball E. Webster Died Apr 6th, 1814 aged 1 month. Children of Nathan & Anna Webster.

Mr. Alexander Thompson died Oct. 5, 1827, ae 67.

Cyrus Nesmith Son of Mr. Arthur & Mrs. Mary Nesmith died August 22d, 1800 aged 2 years 7 months & 24 days.

Mary Duncan Nesmith dau of Mr. Arthur & Mrs. Mary Nesmith died August 31st, 1800 aged 4 years 6 months & 26 days.

Betsey Tuttle Daughter of Jacob & Betsey Tuttle died Feb. 15, 1814 ae 12 years & 7 months.

Betsy Tuttle Dau. of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Betsy Tuttle who died Sep 13th 1800 aged 4 years & 3 months.

Jacob Tuttle Junr Son of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Betsey Tuttle died Sept. 3d 1800 aged 2 years 6 months & 27 days.

Nancy Tuttle Dau. of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Betsy Tuttle died Sept. 25th 1800 aged 8 months & 8 days.

Nancy dau. of Jacob and Betsey Tuttle died May 6, 1805, aged 2 years and 27 days.

Mr. Isaac Saltmarch died March 13—1823 aet 44.

Charles G. Burnan son of Mr. Epes & Mrs. Sarah Burnan died July 16—1813 in the 6 year of his age.

Mary E. daugh. of Deo Eps & Mrs. Sarah Burnan who died March 30, 1826 ae. 3 years & 2 months.

Hazen S. Vose died Sept 16, 1828 aged 24 years.

Isaac Vose son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Vose died Sept. 15, 1803 aged 6 years & 3 months.

Debby Vose dau. of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Mary Vose died Sept. 17, 1803, aged 4 years & 4 months.

Sally Smith dau. of Mr. Abram & Mrs. Jean Smith who died Sept. 18, 1800, aged 4 years & 3 months.

Mr. Abraham Smith, died Oct. 22—1816 in the 48 year of his age.

Mrs. Mary McNeill wife of Mr. Abraham McNeill died Feb. 22—1812 in the 29 year of her age.

Mrs. Susanna wife of Capt. John McNeill died Nov. 23, 1823 in the 28 year of her age.

Mrs. Sarah Woodburn Gregg Consort of Mr. James Adams Gregg dau. of Lt. Jas & Mrs. Jennet Wallace died Mar. 3—1812 aged 17 years & 7 months.

Caroline dau. of James A. & Sarah W. Gregg died

April 18, 1812 aged 1 year & 4 months.

Achsah daughter of Mr. James & Mrs. Jannet Wallace died March 26, 1829 at 22 years.

Isaac M. son of Benjamin and Anna Tuttle died June 22, 1810 aged 2 years 1 month & 15 days.

Widow Sarah Todd died Dec. 25, 1825, in the 86 year of her age.

TENNANT FAMILY

DANIEL TENNANT was born at Waterville, Oneida County, New York, June 17, 1802. He was a son of Daniel and Martha Hale Tennant, who were born near Norwich, Conn., about 1762. He was a son of Caleb Tennant, born near Norwich, Conn., about 1715, who was a son of Daniel Tennant, born at King's Town, R. I., about 1685. This Daniel was a son of Alexander Tennant, who emigrated from Scotland and who lived at Rock Hill, R. I., as long ago as 1675.

JOHN ERWIN'S FAMILY

John Erwin, born Feb. 25, 1789, in Berks Co., Pa. Susanna Baily, born May 22, 1796, married Dec. 4, 1814. Children: Peter Erwin, born May 10, 1817, married Mary Goodlan; Rebecca, May 1, 1819, married George Lemmon; Hannah, Feb. 22, 1822, married George Richert; Juliann, Jan. 10, 1824, married Matthias Woodley; Susannah, March 20, 1826, married William Foresman; Jacob B., Sept. 29, 1828, married Maria Eells; Christena, March 22, 1830, married David Weary; Elsie, July 9, 1823, married John Young; Charles K., Dec. 15, 1837, married Margaret Divers; John Nelson, July 28, 1840, in Lycoming Co., Pa., married Mary E. German, July 4, 1861.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN GIBBS.

Chloe born March 15, 1778.

Remember born July 4, 1780.

Reuben born October 31, 1782.

Mary born March 3, 1785.

Betsey born Feb. 23, 1788.

Dennis born May 3, 1790.

Roxcena born November 6, 1792.

This record was found in a farmhouse in a country town in Maine.

Genealogy Magazine

VOL. XII

JULY, 1925

No. 3

MARYLAND MARRIAGES.

(Flower and Bean Family Certificates Recorded in
Leonardtown, Maryland.)

- Thomas Bean to Nancy Hebb, January 11, 1795.
Moses Flower to Ann Richardson, April 5, 1795.
Jane Bean to John Mills, September 24, 1795.
William Bean to Decandia Martin, December 22,
1796.
Robert Bean to Sarah Lowe, December 22, 1797.
Moses Flower to Jean Flower, January 23, 1797.
John Bean to Sarah McKay, May 8, 1804. Brother
of Robert.
Sarah Bean to Stephen McKay, January 6, 1803.
Joseph Flower to Mary A. Norris, March 6, 1803.
Joseph Flower to Mary Wise, December 22, 1804.
Helen Bean to Benjamin Redman, August 18,
1804.
Eleanor B. Bean to Robert McKay, July 6, 1805.
John Bean to Nancy Lynch, December 31, 1805.
George Bean to Mary Whirrell, January 6, 1806.
Eleanor Bean to Barton Smith, January 27, 1807.
Barbara Flower to George Clark, January 12,
1812.
Jeremiah Bean to Elizabeth Crowley, March 5,
1811.
Ann Bean to William Slavin, January 12, 1812.
Samuel Bean to Mary Greenwall, May 18, 1813.
Teresa Bean to Edmund Tarlton, April 27th, 1813.
Sylvester Flower to Mary Peake, January 29, 1814.
William Bean to Mary Combs, February 6, 1816.
Eleanor Bean to John Peake, October 12, 1820.
John Bean of Robert to Margaret Milburn, Feb-
ruary 3, 1821.
Gustavus Flower to Jane Bean, August 30, 1824.
Grandpa.
Bennett Bean to Catherine A. Herbert, February
12, 1821.
Elizabeth Flower to Cornelius Surty, January 4,
1821.

Dorcas Bean to William Richardson, December 2,
 1822.
 Mary Bean to Vincent Sutton, April 19, 1824.
 Bennet J. Bean to Mary P. Worthington, Decem-
 ber 2, 1825.
 James Bean to Catherine Boulton, June 20, 1825.
 Thomas Bean to Mary Lodge, June 1, 1829.
 William Bean to Maria Thompson, January 7,
 1827.
 Samuel Bean to Mary Thompson, February 16,
 1830.
 George Bean to Julia Price, October 27, 1830.
 Peregrine Combs to Ann Tarlton, June 5, 1833.
 William Bean to Ann C. Taylor, January 24, 1834.
 Jane Flower to George Beall, November 4, 1834.
 Mary E. Bean to Robert Thompson, September 14,
 1835.
 James Bean to Susan M. Price, August 30, 1836.
 George Flower to Mary McNamara, December 14,
 1836.
 Mary E. Bean to Uriah Bennett, August 21, 1838.
 Jane Bean to Benjamin McKay, February 5, 1839.
 Aunt Jane.
 Ann Rosillie Bean to George W. Pembroke, May
 1, 1839.
 Susan Bean to William W. Welsh, October 31,
 1843.
 Susan M. Bean to John Goodrich, March 27, 1845.
 Ann Maria Bean to John B. Thompson, February
 3, 1845.
 John B. Flower to Mary Ellen Bean, November
 15, 1847.
 Caroline Bean to William McKay, May 21, 1847.

THE DURBIN FAMILY.

In the baptismal and marriage records of Loretto, Pennsylvania, is found the following data:

Children of Thomas B. Durbin and Mary
 Michael b. Jany. 11, 1800.
 Joseph b. May 6, 1803.
 Richard b. Aug. 13, 1805.
 Augustine b. Oct. 14, 1807, m. May 24, 1838,
 Catharine Fells.
 Margaret b. May 17, 1811.
 Sara b. Sept. 11, 1813.

MENDHAM, N. J. INSCRIPTIONS.

Cooke, Stephen, died December 16, 1741, aged nineteen years.

Cooper, William, son of Henry and Mary, died January 10, 1866, aged six years.

Cary, James, died January 5, 1807, aged seventy-two years.

Carson, Abraham, died January 18, 1843, aged fifty-nine years.

Cramer, Charity, wife of George, died September 30, 1849, aged forty-eight years.

Cramer, Morris, died March 1, 1831, aged fifty-five years.

Cummings, Robert, died May 14, 1780, aged eighty years.

Carnes, Sarah, wife of Ephraim, died July 12, 1832, aged seventy years.

Carr, Mary, widow of James, died December 19, 1820, aged seventy-five years.

Cary, Daniel, died December 23, 1840, aged seventy-one years.

Cary Eunice, wife of Daniel, died October 16, 1843, aged seventy-seven years.

Cary, Mary, wife of John, died February 15, 1785, aged sixty-three years.

Cary, John, died November 29, 1824, aged sixty-seven years.

Cary, Jo Ann, John Cary's widow, and late wife of Thomas H. Homan, died October 15, 1838, aged seventy-three years.

Chadwick, John, died March 13, 1843, aged fifty-five years.

Chedister, Sarah Guerin, wife of Japhet Chedister, died March 27, 1836, aged thirty-two years.

Clark, Ann, wife of Henry, died November 15, 1756, aged sixty-four years.

Clark, Henry, died January 10, 1797, aged sixty-five years.

Clark, Mary, wife of Henry, died March 17, 1762, aged thirty-three years.

Clark, Nathaniel, died August 27, 1836, aged sixty-nine years.

Clark, Phoebe, wife of Isaac, died October 1, 1832, aged sixty-three years.

Clark, Nathaniel, son of Ebenezer and Phoebe, died July 17, 1848, aged seventy-two years.

THE DUVALL FAMILY.

Mareen Duval, merchant and planter, settled in Maryland about 1655. By his first wife, he had:

- Mareen who married Frances Stockett.
- Mareen who married Frances Stockett.
- Captain John who married Eliz. Jones.
- Eleanor who married John Roberts of Virginia.
- Samuel who married Eliz. Clark.
- Susaanah who married Robert Tyler.
- Lewis who married Martha Ridgely.

By his second marriage to Sussannah, he had:

- Mareen who married Eliz. Jacobs.
- Katherine who married Wm. Orrick.
- Mary who married Rev. Henry Hall.
- Eliz. never married.
- Johanna who married Richard Poole.
- Benjamin who married Sophia Griffith.

2. Mareen Duval the Younger, married 21 October, 1701, Eliz. Jacob, and had:

- Mareen who married Ruth Howard.
- Susanna who married Mark Brown.
- Eliz. who married Dr. Wm. Denune.
- Samuel who married Eliz. Mulliken.
- Anne.
- Benjamin who married Mary Wells.
- John who married Miss Fowler.
- Jacob who married Miss Bourne.
- Mary.
- Lewis who married Miss Hardesty.
- Gabriel died unmarried.

Children of Samuel Duvall and Eliz. Mulliken:

- James who married Sarah Duval.
- Charity who married Mr. McDougal.
- Elisha.
- Eliz. who married Mr. Gover.
- Samuel who married Mary Higgins.
- Margaret.
- Jacob.
- Jeremiah.
- Jesse.
- Gabriel.

Samuel who married Mary Higgins had thirteen children, among them Barton Duvall who married Hannah Isaac, and had seven children, all married in Maryland.

ROSE FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.

(New York State.)

Births—Joseph Rose, the father of those hereafter mentioned children, was born Aug. 17, 1775.

Deborah Rose, the mother of those children, was born May 16, 1774.

Daniel Rose, the oldest son of said Joseph Rose and Deborah, was born Aug. 27, 1800.

Benjamin Rose, born Feb. 28, 1802, and his twin mate that was not named.

William Rose, born June 25, 1804.

John Rose, born Dec. 2, 1805.

Semantha Rose, born June 15, 1808.

Nancy Rose, the second wife of Joseph Rose, was born on the 9th day of April, in the year 1785.

Louisa Rose, the oldest child of said Nancy Rose, was born Oct. 18, 1809.

Coridon Rose was born April 14, 1812.

Clarissa Rose was born July 9, 1814.

Deaths—Deborah Rose, the mother of those children, deceased this life the 12th day of October in the year 1808.

Benjamin Rose, deceased this life the 28th of April, 1805; his mate left time at the age of two weeks old.

A later entry—Joseph Rose died Aug. 25, 1843, in North White Creek, aged sixty-eight years.

Clarissa Rice, died March 7, 1844, in North White Creek, aged twenty-nine years.

Deborah Eldredge died in White Creek April 20, 1847, aged thirty-nine years.

A still later entry—Semantha Rose died March 20, 1858, in Glen Falls, aged fifty-one years.

Louisa Rose died March 5, 1861 in Glens Falls, aged fifty-one years.

MONROE OF NEW JERSEY.

BURLINGTON COUNTY, NEW JERSEY, 1769:
“At a Council held at Burlington on Tuesday the 31st of October, 1769, His Excellency William Franklin, Governor, laid before the Board a Letter from John Monrow, Esq., one of His Majesty’s Justices of the Peace for the County of Burlington, praying to be discharged from said office, as Account of his Age. Whereupon the Council advised His Excellency to issue “Supersedes to the said John Monrow, Esq.”—New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. 18, Page 13.

BURIALS A BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS.

- 1651 At the Church Dr. Richard Vines 19 April.
1655 Eliakim son of Richard and Mary Silvester 28 April.
1691 Mr. John Mears merchant from New England 23 April.
1691 Samuel Dutch of the Two Brothers of Boston 27 April.
1691 Caleb Lombard from New England 7 June.
1691 Hugh Wilcott from New England 17 June.
1691 Andrew Elliott Mr. of ye Speedwell of New England 20 June.
1691 Col. Cuthbert Porter from Virginia 28 June.
1691 Mr. Richard Pierce from New England 7 July.
1691 Major Charles Redford 11 August.
1691 John Searle Mr. of a New England Ketch 7 September.
1694 John the son of Mr. John Dibbs of New England 8 May.
1696 Dr. Richard Williams of New England 18 June.
1696 John Titman of New England 5 July.
Note: Major Redford, a Salem, Mass., merchant, was brother of William Redford of Portsmouth, N. H. He married Elizabeth, widow of Capt. John Turner of Salem, and administration on his estate was granted to his stepson, John Turner of Salem, in 1692.

TRUMBULLS IN THE REVOLUTION.

JOHN TRUMBULL, Captain Woodstock's Company, Col. Smith's Reg't., of Sandisfield, Mass. (See Continental Army Rolls, Book, Vol. 13, Part 2, page 54.)

JOHN TRUMBULL, of London, Mass., Col John Greton.

JOHN TRUMBULL, Capt. Davis' Company, Col. Wigglesworth's Reg't., Greenwich, and at Valley Forge.

JOHN TRUMBULL, Capt. Woodbury's Company, Col. Smith's Reg't.

JOHN TRUMBULL, Capt. Noah Allen's Co., Col. Whitcomb's Reg't., Ticonderoga.

JOHN TRUMBULL, Capt. Bliss' Co., Col. Patterson's Reg't.

JOHN TRUMBULL was a Revolutionary Pensioner in 1840, residing at New Haven, Conn. Was then 84 years old.

THE WHITLOCK FAMILY.

John Baxter, a Revolutionary soldier, married January 4, 1786, Dorcas Whitlock, born at Danbury, Conn., June 4, 1766; died at Friendship, N. Y., April 25, 1839. The Whitlock family were early settlers at Danbury, there being a Whitlock street in that city. There are Whitlocks in Danbury still and the family is quite numerous in Ridgefield, Conn., at the present time. Dorcas Whitlock was an Episcopalian and a woman of some education. She had a brother Aaron, also a grandson, Jonathan Whitlock Baxter. The only record of a Dorcas Whitlock at Danbury of the right period was the daughter of Jonathan Whitlock and his wife, Mary. The mention of both Dorcas and his wife, Mary, is made in the estate which was distributed by Danbury Probate Court, December 19, 1788. Jonathan was a large landholder, as there is mention of property belonging to him in two other towns, Bethel and Ridgefield.

THE SUTTON FAMILY.

Richard Sutton, leather dresser, of Charlestown, married, January 5, 1719, Mary, daughter of Captain Samuel Fosdick of New London. (She was fourth from Elder Brewster.) Children, born at Charlestown: Richard, October 28, 1720; Mary, October 6, 1722; Susannah, September 10, 1725; Mercy, May 27, 1727; Anna, April 19, 1729; Richard, November 30, 1732. Richard Sutton married second, the widow Elizabeth Apthorpe of Lexington and had one son Richard, born at Lexington, June 23, 1760.

A monumental volume of nearly twelve hundred pages, *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*, being the ancestral lines of thousands of the first families of America, is fresh from the press of Marquis, of Chicago, who also issue the well and favorably known *Who's Who*. This is, we believe, the first attempt to enroll the names of well known Americans in a wholesale genealogical manner, and the compilers have succeeded most admirably. The book is volume one of a series to follow, volume two being now in preparation. The book is invaluable to the historian, the biographer and to readers generally.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

(Lounsberrys of New York Who Served in the War of 1776)

JEREMIAH LOWNESBERRY, Ensign, May 29, 1776, in Second Middle Regiment, Col. Thomas Thomas Commanding.

EDWARD LOUNSBERRY, Captain of the 2nd Battalion, November 21, 1776, resigned October 15, 1778. Marbletown. Ulster County, died 1809.

JOHN LOUNSBURY, Private of the First Company, Fifth Regiment, mustered June 1, 1778.

WILLIAM LOUNSBERRY, Private Second Company, Third Battalion, Col. Peter Gansvoort Regiment.

JOSHUA LOUNBERRY, Private, Capt. Hubby's Company, Col. Thomas' Regiment.

STEPHEN LOUNSBERRY, or Lownesberry, Private in Captain Moseman's Company; also Captain St. John's Company of Colonel Thomas's Regiment.

GIDEON LOUNSBERRY, Private, Captain Truesdale's Company, Col. Cranes' Regiment.

JAMES LOUNSBERRY, Private, Captain Hunt's Company, Col. Wessenfels' Regiment.

JOSEPH LAUNSBERRY, Private in Colonel Hammond's Regiment.

EPENETUS LOWNESBERRY, Private of Dragoons, Captain Delavan.

BERRY FAMILY OF NEW JERSEY

Samuel Berry of Pompton, N. J., was baptized on the tenth day of April, 1698. He married Jemiah Van Dyke, and had three children: Catalina, born June 4, 1720; Sarah, born April 10, 1734, and Jacomyntje, born in 1736. Of these three daughters, Catalina married her cousin, Samuel Berry. Sarah married Peter Roome, and Jacomyntje was married August 9, 1752, to Rynhart Bertholf.

The father of Samuel Berry was also a Samuel, who was born in Flushing, Long Island about 1670, and moved to New Jersey with the Roomes and Bertholfs who were also from Long Island.

The first Samuel died about 1702, having married in February, 1691, Catalyna Ryerson, and had six children:

Debora, born July 28, 1691, died unmarried about 1776.

Martin, born in 1693, married in 1720, Maria Roome.

Johanna, born December 22, 1695, married Peter P. Roome.

Samuel, already mentioned.

Paulus, born in 1700, married in 1727, Annetje Suydam.

Sarah, born in 1702, died unmarried.

Captain John Berry was the father of the first Samuel, and he obtained a large grant of land covering what would be several counties in New Jersey. He was also interested, in 1699, in lands along the Delaware River. He had numerous children, among them Cornelius, who lived at Midout, N. J., and Thomas, who married Mary Breser, in 1668.

Another branch of the Berry family lived in Hunterdon County, where Ebenezer Berry was captain of the Fourth Regiment, New Jersey Militia, during the Revolution. In 1778, he was promoted to Second Major and held that title until the close of the war. He was a son of Paulus Berry, and was born in Sussex County.

WILL OF STEPHEN PHILLIPS.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN, I Stephen Phillips, being in a low estate of health but in perfect memory and understanding, noing that it is appointed for all men once to die I hereby dispose of such worley estate as it has been pleased God to bless me with in this life in manner and form following Item I hereby give to my beloved wife Nancy Phillips and her heirs forever after my just debts are paid all my estate—except my saddle and that to my Brother William Phillips I hereby ordain Henry Jeter Exer of my last will & testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of November 1787 Stephen Phillips (Seal) Teste Simon Miller John Miller Corns. Noell Thomas Haynes.

At a Court held for Bedford County State of Virginia, the 25th day of February 1788. This last will and testament of Stephen Phillips, deceased was proved by the oath of John Miller and Thomas Haynes witnesses whose names are thereunto subscribed and ordered to be recorded. And on the

motion of Henry Jeter the Executor therein named who made oath thereto certificate is granted him for obtaining probate thereof in due form giving security whereupon he together with Simon Miller and Archelous Moon his securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of Two Hundred Pounds for the said Executors due & faithful administration of the said Decedents Estate and performance of his will.

Teste: Ja. Steptoe, C. B. C. A copy Teste: S. M. Bolling, Clerk. February 14th, 1917.

THE BARTLETT FAMILY.

The ancestral home of the Bartletts was in Stopham, England, and members of the family fought at the Battle of Hastings. The immigrant ancestor was Richard Bartlett, born in Wiltshire in 1575, and who came to America and settled in Newberry Mass., where he died 25 May, 1647. He was a shoemaker by trade, very religious, and owned a copy of the famous Breeches Bible. It contains the name of Richard and the date 1612 when the book was purchased. The children of this first American Bartlett, were Joan, born 29 Jan. 1610; Thomas, born 22 Jan., 1615; Richard, born 21 Oct., 1621; Christopher, born 26 Feb., 1623, and Anne, born 26 Feb., 1625. Joan married William Titcomb. Richard married an Abigail, and settled at Deer Island. His will was proved in 1698.

McCOLLISTER OF NEW JERSEY.

Archibald McCollister, born in Scotland, died in Salem County, New Jersey, in 1765. Administration was granted Feb. 7, 1765, to (probably his son) John McCollister. He married in Rutland, Mass., March 26, 1734, Martha, daughter of John (1) Hamilton of Rutland, who probably died in 1758, when her children, Eleanor and Hamilton, returned to live with their relatives in Pelham, Mass. Eleanor McCollister married in Pelham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1764, John Halbert of Chesterfield, Mass.; Hamilton McCollister, born March 3, 1742, died in Salem, N. Y., May 13, 1825, married in Pelham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1767, Sarah Dick, born in Pelham, March 31, 1746, died in Salem, N. Y., June 27, 1831, daughter of Thomas Dick of Pelham, Mass.

McMURTRIE BIBLE RECORDS.

Joseph McMurtrie was born on the second day of July in the year of our Lord 1772, in Oxford Township, Sussex County and State of New Jersey, and his wife, Mary Auten, was born on the 15th day of November in the year of our Lord 1771, in Upper Mount Bethel Township, and County of Northampton and State of Pennsylvania.

The first born on the Twenty Sixth of February, in the year of our Lord 1794, died young.

John McMurtrie was born on the Twenty Fifth of February 1795, in Oxford Township, Sussex County, New Jersey.

Peggy Ann McMurtrie was born on the 25th of March, 1797, at the same place.

Derrich A. Murtrie was born on the 26th of April, 1799, same place.

Catherine McMurtrie was born on the 24th of July, 1801, same place.

Sarah McMurtrie was born on the 24th of November, 1803, same place.

Henry McMurtrie was born on the 30th of September, 1806, in Knolltown Township, in New Jersey, Sussex County.

Joseph McMurtrie married Mary Auten, 26th February, in the year of our Lord 1793.

John McMurtrie married Matilda Horn, on the fourth of July, in the year of our Lord, 1819.

Peggy Ann MacMurtrie was married to William Wimberton, on the 20th June, 1827.

Catherine McMurtrie was married to Abraham Smith on the 27th of September, 1827.

Richard McMurtrie was married to Nancy Ansterberger, 1833.

Mary McMurtrie was married to Asher E. Troy on the 9th of December, 1834.

Henry McMurtrie was married to Miss Violetty Leach, 1834.

Mary McMurtrie was born on the 19th of February, 1809, in Sugar Loaf Township, Luzerne County and State of Pennsylvania.

Joseph McMurtrie was born on the 19th of July, 1812, in Sugar Loaf Township in the state of Pennsylvania, Luzerne County.

Departed this life the first born of Joseph and

Mary McMurtrie at the age of 9 days on the 7th of March, in th year of our Lord,1799.

Mary McMurtrie departed this life in September 26th day, 1829, being in her Fifty Eighth year.

Joseph McMurtrie departed this life in August 28th day, 1844, being in his Seventy third year.

VERMONT MARRIAGES.

From the returns of George Robinson, Justice of the Peace, at Burlington.

Luther Loomis to Harriet Bradley, both of Burlington, September 3, 1809.

Stephen Pearl Lathrop to Sally Smith, both of Burlington, August 28, 1809.

Daniel Bagley to Nancy Howard, both of Burlington, January 23, 1814.

James West to Polly Lewis, both of Burlington, April 11, 1814.

James Daniels of Elizabethtown, N. Y., to Julia Fall of Burlington, September 5, 1814.

Isaac Harris to Irene Miller, both of Colchester, January 1, 1816.

Samuel Smith of Constable, N. Y., to Francis Wilcox of Williston, Vt., February 11, 1816.

James Fitzsimmons to Mary Sumner, both of Burlington, March 27, 1817.

William McFarland to Betsey Bonett, both of Burlington, June 30, 1817.

Ezekiel Holcomb to Rebecca Stewart, both of Burlington, January 14, 1818.

John Primbouckv to Julia Maria Meville, both of Burlington, August 22, 1818.

Isaac Choat to Amarilla Bostwick of Colchester, December 19, 1818.

Joseph Pero to Lucy Duman, both of Burlington, January 16, 1819.

Thomas Woodward to Patty Woodward, both of Burlington, May 17, 1819.

Francis Jeremy to Sophia Mason, both of Burlington. on "the 15th day of 1822" (sic).

Levi Martin to Martha Sacket, both of Colchester, February 14, 1822.

Walter Goodrich to Margaret Taylor, both of Burlington, September 1, 1822.

Alexander De White to Mary Bartragen, both of Burlington, December 8, 1822.

DR. DYER'S FAMILY.

Dr. William Dyer (thought by many to have come from England, as no connection with the Boston Dyers has been proven) was born about 1653, and died in Truro, Mass., 27 July, 1738. He lived first in Barnstable, Mass., where he married Mary Taylor, born about 1659, daughter of Henry Taylor and his wife, Lydia Hatch, who was a daughter of Thomas Hatch, an early proprietor of Dorchester. Dr. William Dyer and wife are both buried in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, with stones.

The children of Dr. William Dyer, all born in Barnstable, were:

1. Lydia, born 30 March, 1688.
2. William, born 30 Oct., 1690.
3. Jonathan, born Feb., 1692.
4. Henry, born 11 April, 1693.
5. Isabel, born July, 1695.
6. Ebenezer, born 3 April, 1697.
7. Samuel, born 30 Oct., 1698.
8. Judah, born April, 1701.

HALLOWELL, MAINE, MARRIAGES.

James Savage and Sarah Savage, June 28, 1783.

Timothy Page and Mrs. Nancy Cocks, July 12, 1783.

Benjamin White and Mrs. Silence Baker of Boston, July 12, 1783.

Joseph Battle and Mrs. Nanne Humphries, of Sandy River, August 2, 1782.

Chelsab Palmer and Mrs. Rhoda Pettingal, of Hallowell, August 16, 1783.

Richard Warren of Vassalborough and Mrs. Anne Dreddy of Hallowell, August 16, 1783.

Samuel Jackson, of Vasselborough and Mrs. Rachel Cowen of Hallowell, February 16, 1784.

Thomas Haws & Mrs. Bathsheba Moore, both of Vasselborough, January 3, 1784.

John Lee of Penobscot and Mrs. Sarah Howard of Hallowell, March 16, 1784.

Moses Cass and Mrs. Mary Page, both of Hallowell, April 5, 1784.

John Clough of Winthrop & Miss Elizabeth Savage, April 5, 1784.

William White and Mrs. Lydia Page, May 15, 1784.

Jacob Chandler of Winthrop and Mrs. Rhoda Pol-
lard of Hallowell, June 7, 1784.

James Follet and Mrs. Sarah French of Winthrop,
June 10, 1784.

Asa Williams and Mrs. Eunice Fisher, of Stough-
ton, June 11, 1784.

Savage Bolton and Mrs. Mary Shaw, June 25, 1784.

Stutely Springer and Mrs. Mary Badcock, July 2,
1784.

Oliver Hall and Mrs. Keziah Follet, August 7, 1784.

Woodward Allen and Mrs. Abigail Blake, October
28, 1784.

Isaac Harden and Miss Elizabeth White, Novem-
ber 15, 1784.

PEASE FAMILY ANCESTORS.

Between 1635 and 1672, there lived in New Eng-
land no less than six men of the name of Pease, with
a first name John. There was a John Pease at
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., as early as 1646. In
1650 he was one of the original proprietors of Nor-
wich, Conn. He was captain of a small schooner.
His first wife, Eliazbeth, died and left him two sons,
James, born 1637, and John, born 1640. By a second
wife named Mary, he had Thomas, Jonathan, Sam-
uel, David, Abigail, Mary, Rebecca and Sarah. His
will is dated 4 March, 1674. Nearly all the sons
settled in New Hampshire, and many of their child-
ren in Maine. Samuel who lived at Exeter, N. H.,
had a son Nathaniel, born 1691, who, tradition says,
was killed by the Indians.

PORTER GRADUATES FROM HARVARD

Prior to 1800, the following Porters had graduated
from Harvard, in the years set against their names.

Rev. Aaron, 1708.

Rev. Samuel, 1730.

Rev. John, 1736.

Jabez, 1743.

Rev. Nehemiah, 1745.

Elisha, 1761.

Adam, 1761.

Asa, 1762.

Samuel, 1763.

Samuel, 1764.

John, 1767.

Rev. Nathaniel, 1768.

Rev. Huntington, 1777.

Jonathan, 1777.

Rev. Eliphalet, 1777.

John, 1776.

Jonathan Edwards, 1786.

Moses, 1799.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. XII

OCTOBER, 1925

No. 4

REVOLUTIONARY WIDOWS

The deaths at various times of widows of Revolutionary soldiers may be the possible method of tracing soldiers of whom little is known, and for whose records genealogists have been searching for many years. Following is the record:

1. Allen. Anna Allen, a pensioner, died in Dorchester, Mass., May 9, 1846, aged eighty-six years; of whom was she the widow?

2. Bixby. Olivia Bixby, a pensioner, a widow, died in Boxford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1840, at eighty-five years.

3. Bowen. Priscilla Bowen, a pensioner, a widow, died in Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 31, 1832; of whom was she a widow?

4. Brigham. Bethia Brigham died in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 25, 1848, aged ninety-two years and one month, a pensioner; of whom was she the widow?

5. Buell. Joseph Buell married Lucy Picket, who died a pensioner in Tryington, Mass., Aug. 7, 1846, aged eighty-seven years and six months.

6. Clapp. Martha Clapp, a widowed pensioner, died in Scituate, Mass., March 6, 1844, aged eighty-eight years; of whom was she the widow?

7. Colley. Elizabeth Colley was a pensioner, 1840, aged eighty-four years, residing in Marblehead; perhaps she was the widow of Peter M. Colley, who died about 1809. Who knows?

8. Cushing. Alice Cushing, a widow, pensioner, died in Scituate, Mass., Aug. 26, 1848, aged ninety-two years; perhaps she was of Hingham and widow of Nathaniel Cushing.

9. Cutler. Elizabeth R. Cutler died in Holliston, Mass., May 1, 1849, aged ninety-five years and four months; she perhaps was the widow of Colonel Simeon Cutler, but we know not when he died.

10. Davis. Azubah Davis died Gill, Mass., Aug. 28, 1846, aged eighty-six years, four months and twelve days. Her maiden name may have been Morton and born in Harwich, Mass., and perhaps the widow of Augustus Davis.

11. Dunsett. Azubia, or Zubiah Dunsett, died in Williamstown, Mass., March 20, 1843, aged eighty-four years, a pensioner. She was probably widow of Cato Dunsett, who came from Stamford, Conn. They were people of color.

12. Fisher. Susan Fisher, a widow, pensioner, died Franklin, Mass., July 27, 1849, aged eighty-six years, three months and twenty-seven days. Who was she?

13. Gardner. Mary (Jackson) Gardner died in Newark, N. J., Oct. 10, 1851, aged ninety-two years, a pensioner. She was born in Newton, and the widow of Caleb Gardner. But when did he pass away?

14. Gibbs. Catharine Gibbs died Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1849, aged eighty-three years, a pensioner; she may have been widow of Major Caleb Gibbs, one time in Washington's Guards.

15. Gilman. Sarah Gilman, probably the widow of Nathaniel Gilman, died Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1852. When did he die?

16. Glover. Nancy (probably Ann) Glover died in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 21, 1848, aged eighty-two years, a pensioner, perhaps widow of Alexander Glover.

17. Heady. Mary Heady died Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 1848, aged eighty-eight years, a pensioner, but of whom the widow?

18. Heath. Catherine Heath died Tryington, Mass., June 2, 1848, aged eighty-seven years; perhaps wife of William Heath, a pensioner in 1840.

19. Hinman. Sarah Hinman, a widow pensioner, died Southbury Conn., Jan. 23, 1856, aged ninety-three years and six months, a pensioner; perhaps widow of Colonel Joel Hinman.

20. Hobart. ——— Hobart, widow of Joshua (?) Hobart, died at Leverett, Mass., aged seventy-two years and four months; perhaps from Braintree.

21. Hudson. Sarah Hudson died in Hardwick, Mass., May 2, 1845, aged ninety-two years, a pensioner; perhaps the widow of Eli Hudson.

22. Kilborn. Polly Kilborn died at Princeton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1847, aged eighty-nine years and twenty-five days, a pensioner; perhaps maiden name Stratton, and widow of Calvin Kilborn, a pensioner in 1840.

23. King. Josiah King died at Norton, Mass., April 6, 1845, aged eighty-two years, eleven months and fourteen days; married, 1787, Miriam Cobb, who died 1852, aged eighty-seven years.

24. Knowlton, Stone. Olive (Stone) Knowlton died at Auburn, Mass., Jan. 3, 1843, aged seventy-nine years, a pensioner; perhaps widow of Deacon Nathan Knowlton.

25. Ladieu. Rachel Ladieu died at Bristol, R. I., Aug. 28, 1853, aged ninety-eight years, a pensioner; said to be widow of Captain Ladieu.

26. Lansdale. Cornelia Lansdale died at Lothian, Md., July 3, 1853, aged ninety years, a pensioner; the widow of Major Thomas Lansdale of Smallwood's Brigade. Wanted information concerning character and career of Major Lansdale.

27. Lazell, Cook. Lavina Lazell, a widowed pensioner, died in Bellingham, Mass., March 29, 1845, aged eighty-three years. Was she the widow of Joshua Lazell, who died Sept. 24, 1788, fifty-seven years before? Was her maiden name Cook?

28. Mann. Levi Mann, of whom we know only little, married, at Hanover, Mass., Patience Donnell; she died a pensioner, a widow, March 3, 1846, aged eighty-five years, four months and two days.

29. Mann. Patience S. Mann died Hanover, Mass., March 8, 1848, aged eighty-five years, four months and two days, a pensioner. Who was her husband?

30. Martin. William Martin, of whom we know nothing, married Margaret ———. She died Woodbridge, N. J., Sept. 12, 1853, aged ninety-six years.

31. McIntosh. Jeremiah McIntosh, a pensioner residing in Dorchester, Mass., 1840, at the age of eighty-nine years. When did he die? His wife of many years died Aug. 20, 1844, aged eighty-six years.

32. Morris. Rhoda Morris died in Scituate, Mass., a pensioner, Dec. 23, 1841, aged eighty-seven years. She was probably Rhoda House, who married, 1770, William Morris, perhaps of Hanover, Mass. When did he die?

33. Moore. Lieutenant Thomas Moore, Chesterfield, N. H. When did he die? He married Sally Fiske, who died Feb. 19, 1851, aged seventy-four years, a pensioner.

34. Parker. Nehemiah Parker was a pensioner residing in Princeton, Mass., 1840, at age of seventy-nine years. When did he die? He had a wife Molly ———, who died June 11, 1803, aged thirty-seven years.

35. Perry. Elizabeth Perry died Hanover, Mass., Feb. 14, 1845, aged eighty-nine years, a pensioner; of whom was she the widow?

TOPSHAM, MAINE, BURIALS

Josiah Staples died in 1858, aged 85 years, and wife Lucy died in 1870, aged 87 years.

Joseph Graves, 1868, aged 45 years.

Mrs. Elizabeth Malcolm died July 17, 1769, aged 26 years.

William Reed died Aug. 11, 1773, aged 82 years; Mary Reed, his wife, August, 1768, aged 76 years.

John Reed died 1795, aged 76 years.

James Henry died June 25, 1785, aged 74 years, and wife Hannah, 1804, aged 80 years.

Lieut. James Purington, 1832, aged 90 years, a soldier of the Revolution.

Robert Hunter, 1808, aged 63 years; Margaret, his wife, 1836, aged 73 years.

James Wilson, 1802, aged 59 years; Ann H., his widow, 1841, aged 94 years.

Colonel James Hunter, first white man born in Topsham; helped build Fort Halifax, 1754; an officer in the Revolution; died February, 1809, aged 74 years.

BURIALS IN PENNSYLVANIA

(The following data was taken from tombstone inscriptions in the Presbyterian churchyard at Prosperity, Pa. This church was organized in 1781.)

Andrew, Anna, died Dec. 21, 1843, aged 70 yrs.

Andrew, Catherine, wife of James Andrew, died Feb., 1872.

Andrew, Lemuel, died Feb. 2, 1830, aged 58 yrs.

Andrew, Mary, died Apr. 2, 1828, aged 41 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days.

Andrew, Mary E., died 1843.

Andrew, Sarah, wife of Robert S. Andrew, born 1812, died 1852.

Andrew, Robert, Sr., died Oct. 13, 1811, aged 67 yrs.

Andrew, Keziah, wife of Robert Andrew, died in her eighty-third year.

Armstrong, Phoebe, wife of N. Armstrong, died Apr. 18, 1900, aged 88 yrs., 4 days.

Axtell, Luther, Sr., died June 2, 1822, aged 70 yrs.

Bebout, Leicester, Sargeant of Co. D., 140th Regt. P. V. I., died Aug. 29, 1864, of wounds received at Cold Harbor, in the 33rd year of his age.

Brice, Phoebe, daughter of Ebenezer and Joanna Goble Brice, died July 14, 1822, aged 27 yrs.

Booth, Joseph, died June 8, 1842, aged 77 yrs.

Booth, Margaret, daughter of J. and M. Booth, died Dec. 30, 1839, aged 36 yrs.

Booth, Mary P., daughter of J. and M. Booth, died Oct. 8, 1841, aged 33 yrs.

Booth, Samuel, son of J. and M. Booth, died Mch. 15, 1840, aged 30 yrs.

Booth, Sarah, died Feb. 2, 1872, aged 71 yrs.

Burt, Nathaniel, born Oct. 27, 1747, died May 9, 1814, aged 67 yrs.

Burt, Elsy, wife of Nathaniel Burt, died Mch. 5, 1834, aged 53 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days.

Burt, Nathaniel, died July 27, 1841, aged 61 yrs., 9 mos., 5 days.

Brooks, Nancy, born Jan. 14, 1801, died Sept. 9, 1880.

MYLES STANDISH

Little is known of the first thirty-six years of the life of Myles Standish. His story from his departure for America until his death in 1686 is well known. Governor Bradford's Manuscript tells of his death: "This year Capt. Myles Standish expired his mortal life. He was a gentleman born in Lancashire and was heir apparent unto a great estate of lands and livings surreptitiously detained from him; his great-grandfather being a second or younger brother from the house of Standish. In his younger time he went over into the low countries and was a soldier there and came acquainted with the church at Leyden, and came over into New England."

No doubt the doughty little captain, of only four feet six, always made the most of his story of the deprivation of his estate and it was, no doubt, widely current in early Plymouth to add to his martial fame and social prestige. But for all that, and ignoring that, he was our first pioneer soldier and a man of real grit and martial merit. And as such he demands attention, alongside of the no less valiant but more fulsome and braggart Captain John Smith.

THE PUTNAM FAMILY

Deacon Nathaniel Putnam was born in Salem Village, Mass., 25 Aug., 1686; died 21 Oct., 1754, age given 68. He was a yeoman and lived in Danvers, Mass., and perhaps part of the time in North Reading, Mass. Was elected Deacon of the First Church of Danvers, 15 Nov., 1731.

Children born and bapt. in Salem Village, were:

1. Nathaniel, bapt. 1 Oct., 1710; died young.
2. Jacob, born 9 March, 1711; bapt. 20 Apr., 1712, Salem Village, Mass.; died 10 Febr., 1781, Wilton, N. H.
3. Nathaniel, bapt. 2 May, 1714; died young.
4. Sarah, bapt. 2 Sept., 1716.
5. Archelaus, bapt. 22 June, 1718.
6. Ephraim, bapt. 3 April, 1720.
7. Hannah, bapt. 4 March, 1721.
8. Nathaniel, bapt. 21 June, 1724.
9. Mehitable, bapt. 19 March, 1726.

NEW ENGLAND MILLER FAMILY

During the reign of Charles II, about year 1668, great disorders arose in Scotland in consequence of the arbitrary measures of the English ministry in establishing Episcopacy in the Kingdom. Many of the Covenanters or Presbyterians emigrated to America. Among them were Sen Miller and his son James, who went from Edinburgh and settled near Boston about the year 1670. We find recorded in the Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, by Savage: "James Miller, the Scotchman, Charlestown admitted to first church, Dec. 17, 1676, and made Freeman May 23, 1677. Died July 14, 1690." His wife, Mary, joined the church Aug. 5, 1677, being baptised that day with her eight children, James, Mary, Robert, Job, Abraham, Isaac, Mercy and Jane. The record of his father's death Aug. 1, 1688, calls him "Sen, an aged Scotchman, above seventy."

At this present writing, this is as far back as this family of Millers can be traced, viz., to Sen Miller, whose history as far as is known, together with the history of his immediate male descendants, is as follows:

Sen Miller was born in Scotland about the year 1613 and emigrated to America, and died near Boston, Aug. 1, 1688, above seventy years of age.

James Miller, as stated herein before, died July 14, 1690. It is not known whether he came over from Scotland at the same time with his father, but it is probable that they came together, and that most of his eight children were born in this country.

Isaac Miller, the son of James and Mary Miller, was born in Charlestown, Mass., about the year 1670, and was baptised at the First Church, Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1677, with his mother and brothers and sisters. There is no record of his marriage and death, and very little is known of his life. He moved to Concord, Mass., where his son Isaac was born, May 7, 1708. He afterwards moved to Worcester, Mass., about the year 1718. At about that time there was assigned to Isaac Miller and Joseph Crosbee, 40 acres of land to each one, by the proprietors of Worcester.

We find recorded in a history of Worcester: "The traveler of 1718 on entering the town from the head of Quinsigamond following the Connecticut road, first passed the houses of Benjamin Crosbee and Isaac Miller, on opposite sides of the road, where the buildings of the town farm now stands."

Isaac Miller, Jr., the son of Isaac Miller, Sr., was born in Concord, Mass., May 7, 1708. Died at Dummerston, Vt., June 18, 1787. He married Sarah Crosbee, July 12, 1739, who was born in Worcester, Mass., May 5, 1719, and died Oct. 11, 1797, at Dummerston, Vt.

Isaac Miller, Jr., was a stalwart man, six feet high and a surveyor by profession. He had a son Isaac, and another son John.

Isaac Miller, 3rd, born at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 20, 1752, and had Nahum and James.

Nahum Miller, born April 14, 1786, and had a daughter Roseanna, married Cyrus Avery. Four other sisters.

James Miller, son of Isaac Miller, 3rd, born at Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 16, 1783, had three sons, Madison, Dana and James Warner.

A NEW JERSEY CONDIT LINE

Peter W. Condit, born March 18, 1804, married September 9, 1827, Martha Tabele, daughter of William Tabele, by wife Martha Bogart, and granddaughter of Jacob Tabeley, by wife Hannah Pittenger, whom he married October 20th, 1763. Peter W. Condit died December 27th, 1839. He was the son of

Samuel Condit, born March, 1777; died 1860; married Mary Carter, who died December 1, 1857, aged 77 years and 9 months. Son of

Samuel Condit, born January 13th, 1729; died November 8, 1776; by second wife, Martha Carter, who died November 4, 1815, aged 79. Son of

Samuel Condit, Senior, born in Newark, New Jersey, December 6th, 1696; by Mary Dodd, his wife. Son of

Peter Condit, who married, 1695, Mary Harrison. Son of

John Condit the First, who came to New Jersey 1678, and bought land within the present bounds of the City of Newark, in 1689.

BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGES

William Harris and Doshia Thorp, 25 April, 1781.
Pleasant Branch and Jane Martin, 1 March, 1781.
William Tompkins and Elizabeth Cobbs, 27 June, 1781.
Edward Tilman and Molly Johnson, 1 Nov., 1781.
Robert Dudley Dawson and Mary Lightfoot Slaughter, 8 Nov., 1782.
Charles Price and Elizabeth Anderson, 12 Feby., 1783.
John Henry Woodrof and Amey Gatewood, 2 March, 1783.
Elijah Gates and Elizabeth Chiles, 24 Feby., 1782.
Douglas Irby and Hanna Candler, 3 Jany, 1782.
Jonathan Rossier and Nancy Helm., 28 Jany., 1782.
William Crouch and Sarah Witt, 21 March, 1782.
Joshua Abston and Mary Carter, 9 May, 1782.
Stephen Turner and Mary Roundtree, 16 July, 1782.
John Mitchell and Frances Burges, 25 July, 1782.
John Craig and Jane Brown, 17 Sept., 1782.
John Frith and Mary Brown, 22 Oct., 1782.
John Dallis and Winefred Cundiff, 22nd Oct., 1782.
Jeremiah Dishman and Nancy Miller, 7 Nov., 1782.
Isaac Jackson and Mary Hill, 9 Nov., 1782.
William Allen and Sarah Harper, 11 Nov., 1782.
Joseph Fuqua and Celia Bonduvant, 13 Nov., 1782.
William Rucker and Sally North, 7 March, 1782.
William Graves and Salley Smith, 5 Nov., 1782.
Thomas Rork and Susanna Karr, 12 Nov., 1782.
Joseph Mason and Jane Henderson, 17 Nov., 1782.
John Buckky and Jane Scott, 23 Nov., 1782.
Isham Meador and Beddy Bradshaw, 25 Nov., 1782.
William Derryfield and Ann Jurden 8 Oct., 1782.
Lewis Adkerson and Rebecca Ellenton, 15 Dec., 1782.
James Gipson and Ruth Easlept, 15 Dec., 1782.
John Slinker and Mary Bucey, 17 Jan., 1782.

James White and Lucy Terry, 6 March, 1782.
 James Percy and Betsey Smelser, 25 April, 1783.
 Thomas Hambleton and Elizabeth Wright, 22 May, 1783.
 Obediah Basham and Celia Dowell, 5 Sept., 1782.
 Archer Basham and Winna Jones, 5 Sept., 1782.
 William Vaughan White and Nany Holligan, 18 Sept.,
 1782.
 Thomas Price and Mary McCoy, 10 Oct., 1782.
 George Key and Mary Senter, 14 Oct., 1782.
 James Demoss and Zana Taylor, 15 Oct., 1782.
 Bennonia Perryman and Manin Haynes, 25 Nov., 1782.
 Thomas Arthur and Sarah Dickson, 29 Nov., 1782.
 William Martin and Susannah Meador, 3 Dec., 1782.
 George Heard and Anne Dean, 22 Dec., 1782.
 William Bozwell and Jean Mason, 2 Jan., 1783.
 Thomas Meadors and Alice Dowell, 9 Jan., 1783.
 Thomas Demoss and Ann Greer, 13 Feb., 1783.
 Thomas Flin and Elizabeth Price, 27 Feb., 1783.
 Thomas White and Jane Lusk, 23 March, 1783.
 Joel Hudson and Suckey Nones, 23 April, 1783.
 George Hackworth and Anne Pearcey, 1 May, 1783.
 William Tomson and Abiriler Toney, 8 May, 1783.
 James Agee and Patty Huckerby, 22 May, 1783.
 William Prator and Rosanner Adkisson, 29 May, 1783.
 Benjamin Spencer and Elizabeth Kelley, 5 June, 1783.
 Samuel Wilks and Elizabeth Newman, 9 July, 1783.
 Samuel Wilson and Mary Creasey, 9 July, 1783.
 William Mitchell and Elizabeth Burgess, 17 July, 1783.
 Thomas Lane and Nancy Dabney, 8 August, 1783.
 Griffin Harris and Susannah Smith, 28 August, 1783.
 Thomas Moor and Lates Elorson, 15 Sept., 1783.
 Josiah Aday and Martha Forgusson, 26 Oct., 1783.
 Thomas Holland and Ledy Meador, 3 Nov., 1783.
 George Scott and Martha Hudson, 20 Nov., 1783.
 William Arthur and Anna Watts, 1 Sept., 1783.
 Josiah Turner and Milley Key, 30 Nov., 1783.
 Edward Hancock and Jane Nicholes, 23 Dec., 1783.
 Benjamin Wilks and Sarah Osborn, 23 Dec., 1783.
 William Armstrong and Ann Mitchell, 25 Dec., 1783.

Elisha Dowell and Jemima Board, 15 Jan., 1784.
 Richard Dale and Mary Ready, 16 Jan., 1784.
 Joseph Key and Judith Watts, 29 Jan., 1784.
 Andrew Foush and Margaret Feazell, 29 Jan., 1784.
 James Richardson and Nancy French, 3 Feb., 1784.
 Thomas Dickson and Martha Arthur, 10 Feb., 1784.
 Samuel Hudelston and Sarah Watts, 26 Feb., 1784.
 James French and Barberry Key, 9 March, 1784.
 Farthing Hix and Rodah Turner, 22 March, 1784.
 Parmenas English and Sarah Haynes, 1 April, 1784.
 Benjamin Robinson and Susannah North, 26 March,
 1783.
 Robert Fitchugh and Anna Edgar, 1 July, 1783.
 Jesse Bradley and Susanna Standley, 25 Sept., 1783.
 John Hardwicke and Joanna Hale, 1 Jan., 1784.
 John Mitchell and Elizabeth Hardwick, 2 Jan., 1784.
 Cap. Nathan Reid and Sophia Thorp, 9 Jan., 1784.
 William Scruggs and Betsey Buford, 8 Feb., 1784.
 Bartholomew Gaddy and Elizabeth Thorp, 1 July, 1784.
 Francis Steel and Elizabeth Neal, 1 July, 1784.
 Thomas Bennett and Elizabeth Berry, 29 April, 1784.
 Henry Haynes and Tabitha Torner, 20 May, 1784.
 Reuben Green and Elizabeth Basham, 27 May, 1784.
 James Gallaway and Susey White, 13 July, 1784.
 Henry English and Betsey Haynes, 22 July, 1784.
 Alexander Sutherland and Elizabeth Ellison, 27 July,
 1784.
 David Holladay and Sarah King, 21 Sept., 1784.
 Elisha Nuckels and Rosey Slinker, 25 Oct., 1784.
 Benjamin Watts and Elizabeth Key, 18 Nov., 1784.
 Thomas Tolbot and Aggy Scott, 30 Nov., 1784.
 Thomas Fitzsimmons and Mary Radford, 25 Dec., 1784.
 Michael Plymale and Amey Hudson, 19, Jan., 1785.
 Julius Blackburn and Elizabeth Scruggs, 25 Jan., 1785.
 Henry Hall and Sally Hughes, 8 March, 1785.
 Chesley Gallaway and Christiana Galloway, 27 Jan.,
 1785.
 Thomas Simmons and Anna Mader, 3 Feb., 1785.
 James Walker and Nancy Ferrill, 10 Feb., 1785.

Jeremiah Forgerson and Jemima Philips, 20 Feb., 1785.
Nathan Greer and Lewcey Arther, 27 Feb., 1785.
James Flournoy and Peggy Cundiff, 10 March, 1785.
William Mason and Jenny Pollard, 10 March, 1785.
James Kenum and Elizabeth Mason, 17 March, 1785.
Daniel French and Anney Guthrey, 24 March, 1785.

BURIALS AT NEW PROVIDENCE, N. J.

Bebout, William, died February (?) 20, 1820, in his seventieth year.

Bedford, Catherine, wife of John S., died July 8, 1836, in her thirty-sixth year.

Bedell, Chloe, wife of Timothy, died August (?) 3, 1794, in her twenty-second year (left children).

Bedell, Jacob, died June 16, 1777, in his fifty-first year.

Bedell, John, died June 1, 1788, in his twenty-fourth year.

Bedell, Jane, daughter of Abraham and Mary, died June 20, 1780, aged ten months and seventeen days.

Bonnell, Betsey D., wife of Ellis, died June 7, 1843, in her thirty-first year.

Bonnell, Elias, died February 15, 1822, in his thirty-sixth year (left wife and children).

Bonnell, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sally, died December 28, 1840, aged twenty-two years, four months and six days.

Bonnell, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Sibbah, died January 30, 1783, in her seventh year.

Bonnell, Sally, wife of William, died January 5, 1843, aged fifty-three years, five months and seven days.

Bonnell, Phebe, wife of Jonathan, born February 23, 1792, died November 4, 1845.

Bonnell, Priscilla A., died February 15, 1840, in her seventh year, also

Bonnell, Edward W., died August 24, 1841, aged three days, children of Maline and Elizabeth D.

Broadwell, Joanna, daughter of Josiah and Sarah, died May 27, 1759, aged fourteen yeears.

Broadwell, Mary, wife of William, died September 23, 1757, in her thirty-second year.

THE FORD FAMILY

William Ford, born in England in 1604. He came while a boy to New England and lived there nearly thirty years. He died in Marshfield, Mass., 22 or 23 Sept., 1676, aged 72 years. He is buried in the old Winslow Cemetery. He had four children, William, Michael, Margaret and Melli-cent.

William Ford, Jr., born in 1633; died in Marshfield, Mass., 7 Feb., 1721 or 1722, aged 88 years, buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery. He had ten children, John, Mercy, Josiah, Joseph, Sarah, Mary, Margaret, Experience, Bertha and Bathsheba.

Joseph Ford, born in Marshfield, Mass., in 1666; died in Pembroke, Mass., 12 Nov., 1749, aged 83 years. He had nine children, their Christian names being as follows: John, Desire, Ruth, Obadiah, Tabitha, Joseph, Paul, Amos, and Jesse.

Jesse Ford, born in Pembroke, Mass., 24 Feb., 1711; died in Fort Stanwix, N. Y., Rome, N. Y., in 1758, aged 47 years. He was in the old French War, and died in the Fort during its construction, probably of dysentery or camp distemper. He had seven children, named as follows: David, Jonathan, Jesse, Eliab, Abel, Polly and Isaac.

Jonathan Ford, born in Pembroke, Mass., 3 July, 1736; died in Canaan, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1831, aged 95 years. He married Ruth Hamlin in 1765, who was born 14 or 16 July, 1745, in Cape Massachusetts (Sharon) and died in Canaan, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1817, aged 72 years. They had ten children as follows: Jesse, Joel, Jonathan, Eliab, Ruth, Alanson, David, Prudence, Reuel and Joseph Gibbs.

Note: The above Jonathan Ford was a Lieutenant in the War of the Revolution.

Jesse married Azubah Lee.

Joel married Mary Ford.

Jonathan married Rachel Johnson.

Eliab married Abigail Griswold.
 Ruth married Amos Starks, 15 Feb., 1774.
 Alanson married Lucinda Goodrich.
 David married Susanna Starks.
 Prudence married William Burrows.
 Reuel married Lurana Crawford.
 Joseph Gibbs married Harriet Wadsworth.
 Reuel Ford, born in Canaan, N. Y., 28 April, 1784; died in Canaan, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1851, aged 67 years. He married Lurana Crawford, who was born 26 Dec., 1785, died 11 June, 1845, aged 60. They had nine children as follows:
 Albert, born 2 May, 1806, married Betsy Beebe.
 Axsens, born 20 Aug., 1807, married Ransom Ford.
 Emeline, born 9 July, 1809, married Orville G. Starks.
 Louise, born 28 April, 1811, married Hiram Bates.
 Reuel, born 13 May, 1814, married Miranda Burrows.
 William C., born 10 Nov., 1815, married Maria Hawks.
 Andalusia, born 20 Feb., 1818, married Erastus Hall.
 Amos Starks, born 15 Feb., 1774, died 16 Dec., 1867.
 married Ruth Ford, born 6 Aug. 1774, died 18 Feb., 1848.
 Susanna, born 28 Jan., 1795, died 28 March, 1863.
 Talcott G., born 25 April, 1797, died 5 July, 1852.
 Alanson F., born 11 May, 1800, died 15 May, 1846.
 Ralph J., born 22 June, 1803, died 22 Sept., 1890.
 Prudence, born 23 Oct., 1807, died 21 July, 1889.
 Achsa M., born 5 Sept., 1810, died 26 March, 1860.
 Amos H., born 30 Sept., 1814.
 Zenas Jurrows, born April, 1793, died 30 July, 1864,
 married Susanna Starks, born 28 Jan., 1795, died 29 March, 1863. They had:
 Miranda, born 12 Sept., 1815.
 Fidelia, born 15 Oct., 1818, died 17 Oct., 1840.
 Sally Ann, born 20 March, 1821, died 30 Aug., 1871.
 Ralph, born 30 June, 1825, died 30 Dec., 1828.
 William M. K., born 7 May, 1827.
 Talcott R., born 5 June, 1830.
 Charles M., born 7 July, 1835.
 The following account of both Jesse and Jonathan Ford

is taken from Prof. Croydon L. Ford's Genealogy of the Ford Family:

"Jesse Ford, the father of Jonathan Ford, died at Fort Stanwix, Rome, N. Y., in 1758. Jonathan, his son, was with him, as I have somewhere heard, in the capacity of drummer. He appears to have returned to Sharon, Cape Massachusetts, after the war, married there, and after the birth of his eldest son, moved to Canaan, N. Y., where he lived from 1767 till 1831. In the Revolutionary War he was often on duty in the army and participated in some engagements. He was also employed for one season or more in commanding a company of men engaged in carrying militay stores to Detroit, going up the Mohawk River, and across at Fort Stanwix to the river which took them to Oswego, then coasting along to Niagara, around which they carried their material, thence along Lake Erie, "bat-teauing," as he called it. "I saw him," says Prof. Ford, "in 1828, a strong, massive frame, large chest, and a solemn-looking, dignified old man, as he seemed to me, then over 90 years old. I saw him once at an earlier date, perhaps two or three years before." He never received a pension as he died about the time the Pension law was passed.

In 1857 the widow and the children of Joseph G. Ford erected, in the Red Rock Cemetery, a fine granite monument to his memory and also to that of his parents, and his paternal grandfather, Jesse Ford. The inscription being as follows:

"Jonathan Ford, a Lieutenant in the War of the Revolution. Born at Pembroke, Mass., 3 July, 1736, died at Canaan, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1831. Ruth Hamlin, wife of Jonathan Ford, born 16 July, 1745, died 30 Sept., 1817. In memory of Jesse Ford, born at Pembroke, Mass., 24 Feb., 1711, died at Fort Stanwix, N. Y., 1758."

CRADDOCK MARRIAGES

Records of Cornwall County, England.

John Craddock married Jane Hamply, November 21, 1613, St. Teath, Cornwall.

Nicholas Craddock married Phillipa Worthen, July 17, 1620, same Church.

Nicholas Craddock married Jone Pitt, September 15, same Church.

Richard Craddock married Jone Raw, November 30, 1658, same Church.

Richard Craddock married Mary Phillips, February 9, 1670, same Church.

John Craddock married Philipa May, October 7, 1673, same Church.

John Craddock married Agnes Cowling, August 28, 1688, same Church.

Richard Craddock and Mary Hellman, January 1, 1717, same Church.

Nicholas Craddock, of Gorran, and Hester Best, married June 27, 1690, in St. Wenn Church.

William Craddock married Honore Killow, widow, April 29, 1633, St. Maby's Church, Cornwall.

John Craddock married Phillipa Robin, December 8, 1581, St. Sampson's Church, Cornwall.

John Craddock married Jane Curnock, June 15, 1700, Edillion Church.

John Craddock married Sarah Burnet December 14, 1753, St. Meryn Church.

John Craddock married Honore Penkeville, July 9, 1582, St. Minver Church.

Mathew Cradocke married Elizabeth Hancock, January 27, 1688, Idlicote Church.

Matthew Craddock married Elizabeth Sabin, June 11, 1718.

Ellington Church, Warwickshire. William Craddock married Sarah Hazeler, June 8, 1710.

John Craddock married Jane Hender, August 26, 1627, St. Kim's Church.

Richard Craddock married Anna Galloway, June 22, 1630, same Church.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. XII

JANUARY, 1926

No. 5

THE BRAY FAMILY

Rev. John Bray came from England about 1686 and settled in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He was a man of education and means, and considered a gifted preacher. He and his wife gave the land on which the Baptist Church at Holmdel stands, and which is still called "Bray's Meeting House." He married, first, Susannah, and had sons, John and James. He married, second, Anna, the widow of Andrew Bowne, by whom he had children, Andrew and Daniel.

All four of his sons married and have descendants living. The second son, James, was twice married and had six children. He settled in Kingwood Township near Baptisttown in 1748, dying ten years later.

James' son, Daniel Bray, married Mary Wolverton. He served in the Revolutionary Army as Captain, and after the war was a General in the State Militia. He is best known today by his work in gathering the boats used by General Washington in crossing the Delaware previous to the Battle of Trenton. Daniel and Mary Bray had fourteen children, seven of whom married and have descendants living.

The full account of Daniel Bray's service in the Revolutionary War has probably never appeared in print, and is given here as shown by the record found in the Adjutant General's office at Trenton:

Daniel Bray was commissioned Second Lieutenant, Company of Foot, Second Regiment, Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Joseph Beavers, August 31, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Gearhart's Company, Second Regiment, Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Joseph Beavers; First Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Growendyke's Company (2nd Company, Kingwood), of Foot, Second Regiment, Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Joseph Beavers, May 15, 1776; Captain, same Company, Second Regiment, Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Joseph Beavers, June 30, 1776; in command of his Company detailed to collect boats and other water craft on Upper Delaware River, for General George Washington's army on their retreat through New Jersey from New York, fall of 1776;

at battles of Millstone, New Jersey, February 1777; New Germantown, Pennsylvania, October 4, 1777, and Monmouth, New Jersey, June, 28, 1778; Fourth Regiment, Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, Colonel John Taylor, October, 1778; Captain, Second Regiment, Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Joseph Beavers, June 30, 1779; Captain 6th Company (Kingwood). Second Regiment, Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Joseph Beavers, April 12, 1780; Captain, Company of New Jersey State Troops; served to the close of the Revolutionary War.

General Bray lived and died in Kingwood Township and is buried at Rosemont. His grave is marked by a plain tombstone, for which he provided by his will. Three of his children married into the Rittenhouse family, and hence many of his descendants bear that name.

PICKERING OF IOWA

A family of the name of Pickering settled at Salem, Iowa, prior to 1857. They were Quakers. The father's name was Jacob. He had sons: John, Jonathan and Aguilla, and one daughter at least, Naomi, who married Hiram Gibbs. John went to California during the gold rush of 1848-9, but returned to Salem, where the remainder of his life was spent. Had no children. Jonathan moved to Kansas, and had two sons. Aguilla moved to Chicago and became prominent on the board of trade, he had two or more sons. He was killed by accident some years ago at Prides Crossing, north of Boston, where he had a summer home.

FOSTER OF NEW YORK

Abram Foster, born Sunday, Dec. 6, 1769, died in Webster, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1859, married May 12, 1793, Patience Woodhull, born April 8, 1771, died Webster, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1844, daughter of Benjamin and Patience (Terry) Woodhull. Children were: Harriet, married Asa G. Felt; Clementina, born about 1797, died Jan. 27, 1876, married Elon Stearns, who died May 18, 1867; Rufus, 1799-1838; Warren, 1800-1863, married Harriet Phillips; Phebe, married S. Baker; Charles, 1805-1862, married Ann Wooden; Matilda, married twice; Minerva, 1811-1831. Jedediah Foster, father of Abram, was Revolutionary soldier.

THE DART FAMILY

The first time the name of Dart appears in American history is that of Jane Dart in 1630. She was among the emigrants from England going to the Bahama Islands. Ambrose Darte appears in the Colonial records of Boston in 1643. Ann Darte was married to Benjamin Brewster at New London in 1659. Richard Darte appeared in New London, Conn., in 1662. He married in 1664 and settled on land now perhaps within the town of Waterford. He was one of the original grantees of land for this town. From Richard have sprung most of the Darts, Dartes, Dartts and Dorts in America. There is current among the families of Dart, as indeed among many other families in America, the story that three brothers came over to this country together. No confirmation of this story has been found. Richard appeared with several companions, none of whom was named Darte. Nothing of Richard's English ancestry is definitely known. It is reported that he was a son of the Bishop of London. An Israel Dart came to the Connecticut River country much later. His descendants know that he was from Scotland. Paisley is the name of the village. Families of Darts have come recently from England, settling both in Canada and the United States. They come from about the Dart River in Devonshire, Eng. The descendants of Richard Darte spread north to Bolton, Conn., and from there to Gilsum and Surry, N. H., then to Vermont and from there to Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Michigan, Minnesota, Wisconsin and practically all the States of the West.

GOOCH OF VIRGINIA

William Gooch, "Gent.," was granted 1050 acres on the south side of the Potomac river, Oct. 18, 1650. Captain William Gooch was a Burgess from York county in 1654. Major William Gooch died October 29, 1655, aged 29 years. His tomb in the burying ground at "Temple Farm," York County (where Gov. Alexander Spotswood was also buried) bears the arms of Gooch of Norfolk County, England (of which family was Sir William Gooch, Lieutenant Governor of Virginia, 1727-40), as follows: Paly of eight, ar. and sa. a chevron of the first, between three dogs of the second, spotted of the field. Crest.—A greyhound passant ar. spotted sa. and collared of the last.

VAN DAM FAMILY

Governor Rip Van Dam, born Albany, N. Y., 1660, died there June 10, 1749 (son, Nicholas Van Dam, and Maria Bords); married in Dutch Church, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1684, Sarah Van der Spiegel, baptized New York, Dec. 16, 1663. She was daughter of Cadet Laurens Van der Spiegel, who died in New York before June 26, 1685; married, New York, April 1, 1661, Sarah Webbers, born in Holland, died Dec. 23, 1685. Their fifteen children were: Maria, baptized July 15, 1685, probably died young; Sarah, baptized Oct. 31, 1686, marriage license dated Oct. 16, 1704, Walter Thoug (can anyone throw any light on his ancestry? He died 1724; she died before 1720); Nicholas, baptized Nov. 4, 1688; Maria, again, baptized Nov. 16, 1690, married, first, Anthony Lynch, married, second, Nicholas Purcelle; Catharine, baptized Nov. 27, 1692, probably died young; Rip, baptized Oct. 7, 1694, married, Sept. 18, 1719, Judith Bayard, died before his father; Margareta, baptized Nov. 10, 1695; Elizabeth, baptized Feb. 2, 1706, died 1769, married, first, June 2, 1731, John Sybrants, married, second, as second wife, Jacobus Kierstede, son of Lucas Kierstede and Rachel, daughter of Jacob Kip; Isaac, baptized Jan. 9, 1704, died Dec. 10, 1749, the last surviving son of Governor Rip; Lowrens, baptized May 16, 1697; Debora, baptized Jan. 22, 1699; Richard, baptized Aug. 11, 1700, married, March 1, 1724, Cornelia Beekman; Jacob and Rachel, twins, baptized Feb. 22, 1702, and Catharina, again, baptized Sept. 28, 1707.

FANNING MARRIAGES

Fanning, Edmund and Hopestill Coats, 11 June, 1735, North Stonington, Conn.

Fanning, Edward and Sarah Greene, 26 July, 1777, Newport, R. I.

Fanning, Finni D. and Caroline Thomas, 4 Oct., 1838, Southbury, Conn.

Fanning, Frances F. and David A. Hathaway, 23 Sept., 1844, Providence, R. I.

Fanning, John and Ann Clotworthy, 3 July, 1770, New York.

Fanning, John and Abigail Minor, 14 April, 1740, N. Stonington, Conn.

Fanning, John and Sarah Oliver, 11 June, 1830, Boston, Mass.

Fanning, John M. and Aimee Ann Miller, 19 May, 1842, Smithfield, R. I.

Fanning, John T. and M. Louise Bensley, 14 June, 1865, Providence, R. I.

Fanning, Joseph and Lydia Grice, 1 Jan., 1771, Pennsylvania State License.

Fanning, Joseph C. and Eliza P. Woodcock, 21 Feb., 1830, Providence, R. I.

Fanning, Joseph C. and Mary C. Pierce, 16 April, 1840, Providence, R. I.

Fanning, Joshua and Ann Read, 26 Jan., 1773, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fanning, Mary and William O. Norcross, 15 May, 1830, New York City.

Fanning, Mary and John Hibbs, 3 May, 1798, Bucks Co., Pa.

Fanning, Mary and Samuel Haskell, 18 May, 1792, New Haven, Conn.

Fanning, Moses and Lucy Comstock, 17 Dec., 1752, Smithfield, R. I.

Fanning, Nathan and Esther Harding, 14 Sept., 1760, Newport, R. I.

Fanning, Peter and Anna Field, 10 Oct., 1736, Phila.

Fanning, Richard and Elizabeth Park, 1797, Preston, Conn.

Fanning, Susanna and Patrick Wilson, 16 June, 1771, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fanning, Thankful and Daniel Cail, 1 June, 1770, Burlington Co., N. J.

Fanning, Thomas and Phebe Hurlburt, widow, 14 Jan., 1773, Scotland, Conn.

Fanning, William and Anna Minor, 17 March, 1737, N. Stonington, Conn.

Fanning, William and Sarah Wilson, 14 Aug., 1753, Newport, R. I.

THE WEAKLY FAMILY

Thomas Weekly or Weakly, who lived in Tyler County, Virginia. In 1840 Thomas Weekly, Sr., aged eighty-eight years, was a Revolutionary pensioner, living with Thomas Weekly, Sr., in Tyler County, Virginia. In United States pension records at Washington, he is given as enlisting from Frederickstown, Md.; living in Tyler County, Virginia, in 1833, and as having been born in Frederick County, Maryland, about 1754. The United States census of Virginia for 1783-5 gives the following as residing in Halifax County, Virginia: Robert Weekly and Thomas Weekly.

LEE OF KENTUCKY

George Frank Lee, born December 5, 1820, in Lincoln County, Ky., died near Danville, Ky., August 22, 1896, was married by Rev. F. Rout to Susan Jane Miller, daughter of Robert Miller, of Lincoln County, on March 25, 1846. Susan Jane Miller, daughter of Robert and Sallie (Murrell) Miller, was born on May 3, 1823, died July 18, 1900, in Danville, Ky., George F. Lee represented his county in the Legislature in 1855-1856. In 1851 he located on a farm in Boyle County. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. In 1874 he was elected county judge and served for sixteen years. He graduated at Centre College in the class of 1839.

George and Susan J. Lee had seven children:

- (1) Eugene Wallace, born April 8, 1847, in Lincoln County.
- (2) George Lee, born April 24, 1849, in Lincoln County.
- (3) Sarah Virginia, born November 26, 1851, in Boyle County.
- (4) Lucy Ann, born March 13, 1854, in Boyle County.
- (5) Lizzie Amelia, born October 6, 1857, in Boyle County.
- (6) Robert Miller, born February 18, 1861, in Boyle County, died August 8, 1873.
- (7) Frank Nelson, born May 13, 1866, in Boyle County.

THE JAQUES FAMILY

Henry Jaques came from Stanton, Wiltshire, England, in the Mary and John, 1634, aged about sixteen years. He married in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1648, Anna Knight, daughter of Richard and Agnes (Copley) Knight. Henry Jaques died Feb. 24, 1687, aged sixty-nine years. His widow died Feb. 22, 1705. The Jaques family derived its origin from St. Jaques in Normandy. Sir Roland de Jaques attended King William the Conqueror at the battle of Hastings, and for his great courage on the occasion was given three hides of land in County Suffolk. The family has been allied to the first families of the north of England for the last five centuries. Of the descendants of Sir Roland, there are two families in Middlesex, one in Oxfordshire and one in Worcester.

McCOLLUM OF GEORGIA

Archibald McCollum and three sons, George, John and Archibald, Jr., all born in Scotland, settled in Oglethorpe Settlement, Georgia, 1763. The two Archibalds returned to Scotland about 1776. John McCollum, a Colonial soldier, was captured by British and taken on man-of-war with other prisoners to Nova Scotia, and held there till close of war. He married Lucy Fordice, daughter of Rev. John Fordice, of Dunham, District of Montreal, Province of Lower Canada. Lucy Fordice had three sisters: Sarah Sargent, Elizabeth Whelen, Patience Stone, and one brother, Asa Olney Stanton Fordice. John and Lucy McCollum settled in Morgan County, Ohio, where they raised the following children: George T., Washington, Asa, Nancy, and Elizabeth.

MOSEMAN OF NEW YORK

Marcus Moseman Jr. was a captain in the Revolutionary War from Westchester County, N. Y. He married Phoebe Higgins and had these children: Elisha, Stephen, Eben, William and Joseph Moseman, born 1768, died 1842, who married Zilpha Weeks. The Mosemans lived in Westchester County, N. Y., where one piece of property was in the family over 100 years; still they are not in the census of 1790, and we have the record that Eben died 1795 and had a son Charles.

BARR OF PENNSYLVANIA

William Barr, born near Germantown, Pa., in 1792, died 1848, married Anne Glendenning, who was born in West Fallowfield Township, Chester County, Pa., Aug. 11, 1793, died June 26, 1881. Their son, Samuel Sloan Barr, married Charlotte Henrietta Gibson, daughter of Robert Gibson, born Dec. 23, 1786, in Bedford County. Robert Gibson married Mary Roderick or Rothroc, born 1788.

LYONS OF OHIO

Sylvester Lyons died in Oxford, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1820, aged sixty-eight years seven days. His wife, Elizabeth, died Jan. 13, 1837, aged sixty-six years three months and nine days. Their son, Sylvester Lyons, Jr., was born in Somerset County, New Jersey, April 29, 1796; a daughter, Harriet, was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1799.

LEWIS OF VIRGINIA

Harbert Lewis, born in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, 1758, died 1836, married Charlotte Beatty, daughter of Rev. Thomas Beatty of St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick County, Va. Children: Williamson Vaughan married Clarkia Bell, daughter of Leah Dawson and Jonathan Bell; Mary Lewis married Hanks; Elizabeth Lewis married House. Harbert Lewis was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, his record is found in the Department of the Interior Bureau of Pensions. He served one year and a half. Was at the battle of Yorktown. Notes: In 1840 Harbert Lewis lived in Chatham County, N. C., with Isaiah Williams. The farm of Harbert Lewis was in the southeast corner of Chatham County, on the east side of the Haw River. From Paschat's county record of deeds in Chatham County, N. C., there is recorded a bill of sale of a negro woman whom Harbert Lewis bought from John Pelty. The slave woman's name was Peggy. This was in 1800. In 1820 Harbert Lewis sold to Samuel Garner seventy-five acres of land, for \$500. In 1826 Harbert Lewis bought 700 acres of land from Merriman Harmon.

THE ENGLISH STRICKLANDS

Extracts of English genealogy of the Stricklands, of Sizeigh Castle, near Kendal, Westmoreland County, Eng.

1. Walter de Strickland.
2. Adam Strickland, in the reign of King John, about 1215.
3. Walter de Strickland, 1228, appeared as Justice at Appleby (reign of King John).
4. Robert de Strickland, 1239, possessed the Manor of Strikeland or Strickland and had:
5. Sir William de Strickland, upon whom Henry III. settled the above manor, married Elizabeth Ein-court and had:
6. Sir Walter Strickland, who held the manor of Sizeigh Castle.
(1361)—7. Sir Thomas Strickland. (Reign of Henry V.).
(1424)—8. Sir Walter de Strickland of Westmoreland had:
9. Sir Thomas Strickland, who married, first, Mabel De Bethon; second, Agnes Parr; third, Margaret Byron. (Reign of Henry VI.).
(1496)—10. Sir Walter Strickland, who married,

first, Elizabeth Pennington; second, Lady Cholmley; third, Lady Nasevigne, under dispensation of Pope Innocent VIII. (Reign of Edward IV.).

(1537)—11. Sir Walter Strickland, issue of marriage of Sir Walter and Lady Nasevigne, married Katherine Neville (Reign of Henry VIII.) and had:

12. Sir Walter Strickland was contracted in marriage in 1530, when under age, to Margaret Hammeton, but married Alice Tempest and had:

13. Sir Thomas Strickland, who married Margaret ———, between 1603-1625, had:

14. Robert Strickland, January 14, 1629.

15. Sir Thomas Strickland, born 1621, married Jane Moseby, Lady Downey; and secondly, Winefred Trenton (reign of William of Orange, James II, 1661-67). Sir Thomas was a member of Parliament from Westmoreland. He was exiled to St. Germain with his kinsman, (Admiral) Sir Robert Strickland.

HARRIS—RITTENHOUSE

Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born 1807 in Franklin Township, Fayette County, Pa.; married in 1826 Isaac Harris. She died in 1853, and is buried in Franklin Township. Children of Isaac and Elizabeth Harris: Eliza, David, Jacob, Emily, Mary, Sarah, Elmer. Elizabeth Rittenhouse is supposed to have been the daughter of David Rittenhouse, born Fayette County, Pa., 1785; married Elizabeth Wells.

A PENNSYLVANIA CARVER

Samuel Carver, born in 1769, is buried at Forty Fort, Luzerne County, Pa. He had brothers: Samuel, Jabez and Addison and sisters, Eunice, who married an Atherton; Rebecca, married an Atherton, cousin of Eunice Carver's husband; Aner, never married; Anna, married Ruben Mullison; Lucinda, married William Church. The Carver family came from or near Bolton or Montville, Conn.

CAPTAIN AUDLEY PAUL

Captain Audley Paul of Rockbridge County, Va., was a lieutenant at Braddock's defeat. Commander of Fort Dinwiddie and served through the Revolution. His sister, Anne Paul, married Colonel George Matthews, afterward twice governor of Georgia. His oldest daughter, also named Anne, married James Taylor. His daughter, Mary, married George Taylor.

THE WILLIAMS FAMILY

There have been many attempts by persons of the many Williams tribes of America to claim descent from William Williams, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. This is impossible unless the claimant's line runs back through John McClellan, of Woodstock, Conn., and Faith, a daughter of the above William Williams, as witness:

William, the signer, was a son of Rev. Solomon (Rev. William, Isaac, Robert of Roxbury) Williams. He was born March 18, 1731, died Aug. 2, 1811, married, Feb. 14, 1771 (all in Lebanon County, Conn.), Mary, daughter of Governor Jonathan and Faith (Robinson) Trumbull of Lebanon. She was born July 16, 1745, and died Feb. 9, 1831. Three of their children married: Solomon, born Jan. 6, 1772; Faith, born Sept. 29, 1774; William Trumbull, born March 2, 1777, died, supposedly, Dec. 15, 1839. Solomon had a son, Solomon, a lawyer in New York, who died, supposedly, in Pompton, N. J. Faith married John McClellan of Woodstock, Conn., and left a numerous progeny, which can be found in the history of that town.

GOODRICH OF VERMONT

Benjamin B. Goodrich and Phebe, his wife, lived in Castleton, Vt., where their son Asa was born July 7, 1809. They also lived in Whiting, Vt., and later in Middlebury, where Benjamin B. died in 1836. Asa, their son, married, October, 1832, Lydia, daughter of John and Jemima (Deane) Chapman, and resided in Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Others of the family mentioned in a letter to Asa from Benjamin B., written at East Middlebury, Vt., 1836, were: "Chloe living in Brandon; Eliza, Phebe, Olive and Julia Anne living at Middlebury village, and the rest at home with me." He also wrote that "Eliza, Charles, Phebe, Olive had joined the Methodist Church."

STRAWBRIDGE OF MARYLAND

James Strawbridge, Revolutionary soldier, was the second son of John Strawbridge, who came to this country from the north of Ireland, about 1752. They settled in Maryland, where he grew to manhood and in due time became an officer in Gen. Wm. Smallwood's Brigade in the Revolutionary war. This brigade was engaged in battle at Brooklyn Heights, White Plains, Fort Washington and Brandy Wine.

MATTHEWS OF ILLINOIS

Richard Matthews and wife, Sarah Taylor, are buried on the old homestead near Jacksonville, Ill. Inscriptions are, "Richard Matthews died August 7, 1833, aged 57 years, 11 months, 19 days." "Sarah (Taylor) Matthews died April 9, 1854, aged 81 years, 5 months, 19 days." Samuel Taylor Matthews was born in Green County, Ky., 1799. In 1798, Samuel Taylor of Green County, deeds to Richard Matthews a part of a tract of 1500 acres that "had been surveyed for Ann and Sarah Matthews."

REV. ANDREW YEARGAN

Rev. Andrew Yeargan came from Wales in the year 1735, and settled in Virginia, where he married Miss Ony Bowles. He raised ten sons and one daughter, as follows: Andrew, John, Samuel, Benjamin, Jarratt Fletcher, Edward, James, Devereaux, Bartlett, Williams, and Sarah. He was a Methodist minister in the James River and Roanoke valleys of Virginia, as a circuit rider, and later performed the same service in the Tar River and Yadkin circuits, of North Carolina, in which State he later settled.

THE TIPPLE FAMILY

Peter Tipple, born March 14, 1802, in Oneida County, N. Y., married Sybill Douglas, who was born April 1, 1803, at New London, Conn, daughter of David Douglas and Eunice Swaddle. Peter Tipple eventually moved to Tioga County, Pa., where he died. He had brothers: Abram, born July 24, 1798; John, David, George, Cornelius, and Jacob; and a sister Mary, born April 14, 1801, who married, in 1818, John Douglas of Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y., who was a brother of Peter Tipple's wife.

WORTHEN OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Moses Worthen, son of Samuel and Hannah (Ingalls) Worthen, was born in New Chester, N. H., now Hill, April 12, 1787. He married, 1806, Nancy Sanborn, born Nov. 18, 1788, daughter of Theophilus and Mary Sleeper Sanborn. He lived in Hill and in Bristol until about 1840, when he removed to Ohio. He died at Rock Creek, O., May 17, 1868. His widow died 1871.

THE CARR FAMILY

Four members of the Carr family came to Northwood, N. H., before 1790. Archelaus Carr was in Northwood in 1790, having married shortly before Hannah Morrill, born Sept. 28, 1753, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (French) Morrill. Archelaus and Hannah soon bought in Epsom, near Pittsfield. March 16, 1788, John Carr married Molly Prescott, both of Northwood; she probably not over twenty years old, as her father was born in 1746. She was a daughter of William and Mary (Dearborn) Prescott, then of Northwood, having come there from Epping, N. H., and removing the next year to Vershire, Vt. John Carr went with his father-in-law Prescott to Vershire, and later removed to Canandaigua, N. Y. His children were: William, Mary, Rhoda, John, Edson, Dudley Chase, Margaret and Cynthia.

LOVE OF PENNSYLVANIA

James Love and Hannah Russell married in February, 1763, in Churchville, Bucks County, Pa. In 1771, they and their family moved to Loudoun County, Va., and settled twelve miles from Harper's Ferry. Some of the Russell family also went there, as relatives were living there a few years since. Hannah Russell was daughter of Thomas Russell, who married Sarah Hucheson in Philadelphia, 1735.

OHIO BURIALS

(From Fort Street Cemetery, Nelsonville, Ohio)

Ailes, Amy, wife of C. B. Ailes, died January 27, 1861, aged forty-five years.

Arnold, Rhoda, wife of William T. Arnold, died March 9, 1872, aged eighty years.

Coe, James, died February 27, 1875, aged seventy-five years.

Coe, Johnson, died February 8, 1890, aged sixty-three years.

Coe, Thankful, wife of J. Coe, died August 19, 1858, aged twenty-six years.

Conner, John B., died October 24, 1848, aged thirty-one years.

Cooley, Gideon L., died May 20, 1887, aged seventy-one years.

Cooley, Harriet A., wife of Gideon L. Cooley, died October 8, 1898, aged seventy-eight years.

Crane, George L., born in Orange County, N. Y.,

December 26, 1809; died in Nelsonville, Ohio, November 26, 1874.

Dew, Dr. J. S., born November 3, 1817; died March 26, 1879.

Dew, Angeline, wife of Dr. J. S. Dew, born December 4, 1827; died November 23, 1890.

Dewhurst, Francis, died July 22, 1887, aged seventy-four years.

Dewhurst, Elizabeth, wife of Francis Dewhurst, died April 6, 1885, aged sixty-nine years.

Dixon, John, born April 23, 1897; died January 28, 1888.

Dixon, Elizabeth, wife of John Dixon, born August 23, 1792; died January 26, 1873.

Doughty, Rev. Richard, born in Muskingum County, Ohio, March 23, 1812; died March 12, 1877.

Doughty, Adam Clark, son of Rev. R. and M. Doughty, born August 29, 1848; died May 23, 1873.

Downey, Rev. Thomas J., founder of the Presbyterian Church, Nelsonville, Ohio; died March 31, 1869, aged forty years.

Ellis, William, Company A, 92nd Ohio Infantry, died February 14, 1874, aged fifty-eight years.

Fay, Lucinda D., died May 9, 1864, aged fifty years.

Frost, Judge Jacob C., born July 8, 1812; died March 24, 1878.

Frost, Lucy A., wife of Judge J. C. Frost, born March 31, 1827; died September 16, 1869.

Gilliam, William, died March 13, 1880, aged seventy-eight years.

Hahn, Henry, died February 20, 1907, aged eighty-four years.

Hahn, Barbara, wife of Henry Hahn, died February 15, 1899, aged seventy-four years.

Hamilton, Catherine, wife of Elisha Hamilton, died February 17, 1873, aged seventy years.

Hardgrove, Sarah A., wife of R. Hardgrove, died September 14, 1859, aged thirty-one years.

Harper, Benj. F., died March 5, 1875, aged sixty-one years.

Harper, Mary A., wife of B. F. Harper, died November 13, 1865.

Harrison, John, died October 10, 1870, aged fifty-three years.

Hoffman, Magdalen, wife of John E. Hoffman, died May 9, 1839, aged twenty-seven years.

Howe, Elizabeth Nelson, wife of John R. Howe,

born in Boston, Mass., July 29, 1809; died in Nelsonville, Ohio, April 13, 1884.

Howe, Oril, wife of Dr. John R. Howe, died May 10, 1855, aged sixty-seven years.

Howorth, Martha, wife of James Howorth, died February 18, 1863, aged fifty-eight years.

Hull, Rachael M., died June 16, 1859, aged seventy-six years.

Hull, Capt. John, Company K, 116 O. V. I., died August 17, 1883, aged sixty-one years.

Hull, Jane, wife of John Hull, died July 20, 1874, aged fifty-three years.

Jackson, Robert, died March 28, 1845, aged forty-nine years.

Jackson, Rebecca M., died December 21, 1882, aged seventy-nine years.

Kellet, John, born in England, 1817; died in Nelsonville, Ohio, January 20, 1885.

Kimey, Lydia, wife of Robert Kimey, died February 11, 1875, aged sixty-one years.

Kimey, Mary A., wife of C. S. Kimey, died February 25, 1873, aged sixty-three years.

Kimey, Lydia E. Culver, wife of C. S. Kimey, died September 23, 1879, aged sixty-eight years.

Kontner, Solomon, died February 10, 1848.

Lewis, Sarah, wife of A. Lewis, died February 23, 1857, aged thirty-one years.

Lord, Betty, daughter of James Howorth, wife of Samuel Lord, died October 7, 1851, aged thirty-five years.

Lowry, Jofanna, wife of John Lowry, died October 26, 1855, aged 35 years.

Maffin, Robert, died 1872.

Maffin, Sarah, wife of R. Maffin, died July 17, 1867, aged fifty-five years.

Marker, J. B., died July 5, 1873, aged seventy-eight years.

McCune, Martin, died December 27, 1891, aged 61 years.

McCollister, Abram, died October 9, 1883, aged eighty years.

McCollister, Mariah, wife of A. McCollister, died April, 1879, aged seventy-eight years.

McCreery, Phebe, died July 21, 1876, aged seventy-two years.

Mintun, Thomas L., died November 24, 1887, aged seventy-eight years.

(To be continued)

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. XII

APRIL, 1926

No. 6

SOUTHERN HOWARD MARRIAGES

Howard, Abraham and Judith Fitzwater, Dec. 2, 1802, Rockingham Co., Va.

Howard, Alexander and Johanna Trippels, Nov. 25, 1727, Spotsylvania Co., Va.

Howard, Amelia and Samuel Willoughby, 23 Feb., 1791, Caroline Co., Md.

Howard, Amelia E. and John L. Robison, Oct. 24, 1837, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Howard, Ann and William Smith, March 19, 1798, Kent Co., Md.

Howard, Benjamin and Rachel Greenwood, Feb. 4, 1801, Kent Co., Md.

Howard, Blackson and Rosy Samuel, Feb. 22, 1799, Caroline Co., Va.

Howard, Catherine and Peter Mantz, April 23, 1778, Frederick Co., Md.

Howard, Eli and Ann Marshall, May 22, 1834, Albemarle Co., Va.

Howard, Elizabeth and William Peel, Oct. 26, 1797, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Howard, Elizabeth and William Beck, Jan. 4, 1797, Kent Co., Md.

Howard, Francis and Mrs. Anne Gear, June 11, 1745, Chowan Co., N. C.

Howard, Gertrude and Marlin E. Olmsted, Oct. 26, 1899, Lynchburg, Va.

Howard, Henry and Martha Sclater, widow, May 12, 1777, York Co., Va.

Howard, James and Sarah Myers, March 9, 1811, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Howard, James C. and Mary A. Ferguson, March 10, 1830, Campbell Co., Va.

Howard, John and Sarah Lawless, May 23, 1797, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Howard, John and Keziah Veatch, Oct. 19, 1779, Frederick Co., Md.

Howard, John and Mary Crale, Nov. 16, 1778, Frederick Co., Md.

Howard, John C. and Mariane Smith, Aug. 2, 1838, Baltimore, Md.

Howard, John T. and Sarah Willson, Sept. 5, 1799,
Rockbridge Co., Va.
Howard, Levin and Mary Lee, Aug. 30, 1785, Dor-
chester Co., Md.
Howard, Martha and John Russell, Dec. 13, 1784,
York Co., Va.
Howard, Mary and Joseph Eubank, March 12, 1849,
Caroline Co., Va.
Howard, Mary and Henry Jefferson, Dec. 16, 1780,
Frederick Co., Md.
Howard, Mary and Alexander Hall, July 1, 1786,
Rockbridge Co., Va.
Howard, Mary and Nathaniel Harris, March 17,
1782, Goochland Co., Va.
Howard, Milly and Richard Dorsey, Jan. 15, 1824,
Albemarle Co., Va.
Howard, Nancy and Silas Wood, Nov. 4, 1816, Camp-
bell Co., Va.
Howard, Patty and Jonathan Bee, Sept. 5, 1817,
Clarksburg, W. Va.
Howard, Polly and William Wells, Dec. 15, 1808,
Albemarle Co., Va.
Howard, Rebecca and John H. Riggs, June 26, 1800,
Montgomery Co., Md.
Howard, Renleen and Isabella Reid, May 10, 1827,
Rockbridge Co., Va.
Howard, Richard and Elizabeth Pettitt, Nov. 2, 1824,
Albemarle Co., Va.
Howard, Richard and Margaret Sullivan, Aug. 4,
1790, Orange Co., Va.
Howard, Robert and Elizabeth Curtis, Oct. 15, 1772,
York Co., Va.
Howard, Sarah and John Ingram, May 26, 1785,
Dorchester Co., Md.
Howard, Thomas and Mary Bailis, March 11, 1771,
Sussex Co., Va.
Howard, Thomas W. and Elizabeth Crabb, March
26, 1807, Montgomery Co., Md.
Howard, William and Ann Chisman, Nov. 24, 1777,
York Co., Va.

THE CHASTAIN FAMILY

Pierre Chastain and Dr. Estienne Chastain were
among the founders of Manakin, Va. Dr. Chastain's
wife was Marthe, born 1672 and died in Virginia, 1725.
The children of Pierre and Magdelaine Chastain were
Jean, who married Charlotte Amonet, daughter of

Jacob and Judith Amonet; Rene, Marianne, Elizabeth and two other daughters. Children of Dr. Estienne and Marthe were Estienne, who married Martha Dupuy; Jean, another son and Rene. This family is allied with the Sublets, Cocke and other prominent families.

OHIO BURIALS

(From Fort Street Cemetery, Nelsonville, Ohio.)
(Continued from Page 70.)

Mintun, Nancy Herrold, wife of T. L. Mintun, died August 28, 1878, aged 67 years.

Mitchell, Mary A., wife of John Mitchell, died October 30, 1861, aged thirty years.

Mitchell, A. J. Mitchell, died July 18, 1881, aged seventy-two years.

Mitchell, Elizabeth, wife of A. J. Mitchell, died December 20, 1886, aged sixty-six years.

Nelson, Daniel, founder of Nelsonville, Ohio, died May 27, 1835, aged fifty-nine years.

Nelson, Sarah Smith, wife of Daniel Nelson, wife of Noah Wilder, born in Vermont, died in Nelsonville, Ohio (b. August 31, 1791) (d. January 25, 1857).

Patterson, Sarah, consort of John Patterson, died November 30, 1842, aged sixty-seven years.

Patterson, James F., died May 3, 1844, aged forty-four years.

Patterson, Helen Mary, daughter of Galbreath and Mary Patterson, died in 1839, aged nine months.

Poston, Elias S., born in Hampshire County, Va., March 31, 1812, died March 25, 1883.

Poston, Susanna, wife of E. S. Poston, died January 10, 1852, aged thirty-one years.

Poston, Eliza A. Conner, wife of E. S. Poston, died June 3, 1875, aged fifty-six years.

Poston, Margaret Parkinson, consort of Ashford Poston, died April 17, 1844, aged twenty-seven years.

Poston, Mary A., wife of Samuel N. Poston, died September 22, 1868, aged thirty-three years.

Poston, Hattie O. Cooley, wife of Webb W. Poston, died October 19, 1870, aged twenty-five years.

Prestwich, Sarah, wife of Henry Prestwich, died June 19, 1887, aged sixty years.

Raine, Jane, wife of Thomas Raine, died October 10, 1851.

Roberts, Solomon, born August 7, 1797; died July 26, 1869. (First Mayor of Nelsonville.)

Roberts, Mary Patterson, wife of Solomon Roberts, Roberts, Washington P., died November 8, 1872, aged forty-four years.

Roberts, Mary Jane, wife of W. P. Roberts, died August 16, 1851, aged twenty-one years.

Robinson, Isabella, died June 14, 1868, aged sixty-nine years.

Russell, Melinda Potter, wife of B. F. Russell, died September 10, 1905, aged seventy-seven years.

Russell, Ellen, born November 24, 1825, died September 23, 1890.

Scott, Elizabeth M. Brett, wife of John W. Scott, died September 3, 1879.

Scott, Thomas P., born February 20, 1818, died March 2, 1884.

Smith, John, born January 4, 1816, died November 2, 1897.

Smith, David, died September 11, 1850, aged fifty-seven years.

Smith, Daniel, died November 24, 1866, aged seventy-nine years.

Smith, Peter, died December 26, 1872, aged fifty-two years.

Smith, Selina A. Cook, wife of Peter Smith, died September 24, 1888, aged sixty-two years.

Snyder, Jacob D., died February 2, 1875, aged fifty years.

Snyder, Elizabeth A., wife of Jacob D. Snyder, died June 16, 1848, aged twenty-two years.

Socie, Rose, wife of M. D. Socie, died October 7, 1848, aged twenty-four years.

Socie, M. D., died February 2, 1871, aged fifty-two years.

Sommers, Mary, born 1831, died 1914.

Spencer, Smith, died September 12, 1883, aged fifty-eight years.

Stalder, Harriet, wife of P. Stalder, died July 7, 1877, aged sixty-two years.

Steenrod, Lewis, died December 25, 1860, aged seventy years.

Steenrod, Phebe Horton, wife of Lewis Steenrod, died December 8, 1852, aged sixty-one years.

Steenrod, Mary Nelson, wife of Lewis Steenrod, died October 27, 1860, aged forty-four years.

Steenrod, Sarah E., daughter of Lewis and Mary Steenrod, died September 28, 1849.

Steenrod, Lewis H., son of Lewis and Mary Steenrod, died November 14, 1850, aged ten months.

Steenrod, Hayden, son of Lewis and Mary Steenrod, died April 17, 1857.

Steenrod, Sarah E., wife of G. L. Steenrod, died June 18, 1875, aged twenty-eight years.

Steenrod, Dessie E., daughter of Lewis C. and Sophia B. Conner Steenrod, October 1, 1861.

Steenrod, Aurilla E., daughter of G. L. and S. E. Steenrod, died October 27, 1874.

Stuart, Mathew A., died August 26, 1866, aged sixty-five years.

Sullivan, Daniel, died March 26, 1855, aged forty-five years.

Sullivan, Jane, wife of D. Sullivan, died April 8, 1852, aged forty-five years.

Tedrow, David, died October 15, 1890, aged eighty-eight years.

Tedrow, Drewsila, died July 13, 1892, aged eighty-seven years.

Thompson, Henry, died September 7, 1862, aged twenty-six years.

Thompson, Joseph, died September 15, 1858, aged twenty-four years.

Tracy, Melinda, daughter of J. and R. Tracy, died January 6, 1853, aged twenty-three years.

Watkins, Thomas, died August 6, 1857, aged seventy-five years.

Watkins, Polly, wife of T. Watkins, died November 11, 1875, aged seventy-six years.

Webb, Cynthia, died October 9, 1886, aged sixty-two years.

Webb, Rachael, wife of Geo. Webb, died July 12, 1881, aged seventy-five years.

Winchell, Reuben, died May 15, 1863, aged fifty years.

Winchell, James W., born in Morgan County, Ohio, December 12, 1848; died at Jobs, Ohio, September 9, 1887.

SHAW OF KANSAS

Uriah Shaw, born about 1820, moved to DeKalb County, Illinois, about 1848. Soon after the Civil War he moved to Kansas, where he spent the rest of his life. He had sons, George W., William and Hiro K., daughters Amelia and Cora, the latter of whom married C. S. Cortright of Flagler, Colo.

THE STOUT FAMILY

The Stouts in America originated with Penelope Van Princess, a native of Holland, who married Richard Stout, a son of John Stout of Nottinghamshire, Eng. Penelope was the only survivor from a shipwrecked vessel sailing from the Old World to the New. She was picked up on the shores of Long Island by some merciful Indians and nursed back to health, the wounds on her body being stitched by withes of a tree and fishbone for a needle. She married Richard Stout in 1612. When a woman of 85 she said to her grandson John, "Johnnie, you put your hand through the pocket of my garment and feel the seams the Indians made, then you tell it to your grandchildren, for you know it is true, and they can tell it to their grandchildren." And so this story has been told from father to son to the present generation. John Stout, born in Orange County, N. C., 8-8-1789, moved from there to Orange County, Ind., 1814. He died there 3-30-1866, married Elizabeth Moon Stout, born Chatham County, N. C., 4-14-1789, twelve children. Their son, Sylvanus Stout, born 4-21-1814, died 1871, married, first, Rebecca Stansfield, their son Thomas married, first, Mary M. Adams, second, Ida L. Piper.

THE CLOUSTON FAMILY

Captain Thomas Clouston came from the hamlet of Clouston, situated on the southern shore of the Loch of Stenness, Orkney Islands, Scotland. He came to this country as a young man and after serving in the United States Navy, taught navigation at Newburyport, Mass.; was married to Anne (2) Coats, daughter of John (1) and Anna (Titcomb) Coats. Captain Thomas Clouston died at Newburyport, Mass., August 10, 1795, the grave stone inscription giving his age as fifty-two; his wife Anne (Coats) Clouston, was born in Newbury, Mass., August 27, 1743, died in Newburyport, October 23, 1819, age given seventy-five. Both are buried in Old Hill burying ground, Newburyport, Mass. Captain Thomas and Anne (Coats) Clouston had five children, all born in Newburyport: Margaret (2) Clouston, born August 16, 1774; married John (5) Haskell, April 25, 1799. Anne (2) Clouston, born September 22, 1779; married, October 2, 1804, James Campbell. Robert (2) Clouston, born October 29, 1782, married Esther Hunt, December 3, 1807. John Coats (2) Clouston, born November 30, 1784.

MAXIM MARRIAGES

Maxim, Charles Hiram and Nancy E. Emery, 10 Feb., 1859, Palmyra, Maine.

Maxim, Ephriam and Lucy Bearce, 30 April, 1848, Hebron, Maine.

Maxim, Flavel E. and Georgie Whitney, 6 Oct., 1874, Palmyra, Maine.

Maxim, George W. and Lois Bailey, 4 March, 1829, Buckfield, Maine.

Maxim, Harriet A. and Charles B. Philbrick, 27 April, 1861, Palmyra, Maine.

Maxim, Mary and Asa Humphrey, 4 Feb., 1809, Weymouth, Mass.

Maxim, Mary E. and Robert Armstrong, 10 Feb., 1837, Palmyra, Maine.

Maxim, Nathan and Frances M. Dunham, 4 Nov., 1863, Hebron, Maine.

Maxim, Owen and Mary L. Durant, 23 Sept., 1847, Worcester, Mass.

Maxson, Polly and John Richmond, 2 March, 1801, Exeter, R. I.

Maxem, Prudence and John Ashley, 1 July, 1765, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Maxim, Silas and Hannah Waterman, 3 Sept., 1795, Paris, Maine.

Maxim, Silas and Hannah Packard, 20 Feb., 1826, Hebron, Maine.

Maxim, Silas P. and Augusta M. Prentiss, 13 Sept., 1855, South Paris, Maine.

Maxim, Rev. Sullivan A. and Clarissa A. Sinclair, 2 Jan., 1833, Palmyra, Me.

Maxim, Sullivan A. and Abbie S. Cook, 13 April, 1868, Palmyra, Maine.

THE HOSKINS FAMILY

William Hoskins came to Plymouth about 1635, born 1613-14, died Taunton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1695; married, first, at Plymouth, Nov. 2, 1636, Sarah Cushman, had one child, Sarah, born September, 1637, married, Dec. 4, 1660, Benjamin Eaton, William (1) married, second, Dec. 21, 1638, Ann Hinds or Hines. Children: Mary, Rebecca, Elizabeth, William (2), John, Samuel (2), born Aug. 8, 1654, married, first, at Taunton, Abigail Stacy, married, second, Feb. 5, 1684-5, Mary Austin, born May 12, 1663, daughter of Jonah (2) Austin. William (3) Hoskins (William 2, William 1) Hoskins, born 1685, married Mary Cobb.

HOPKINS OF NEW YORK

Family record of David Hopkins, Hebron, N. Y., made in 1863 by his youngest son Henry. It reads: My grandfather on my father's side, Robert Hopkins, married Jenny Polk. My grandfather on my mother's side, Josiah Parrish, married Elizabeth Plant. My father, David Hopkins, born November, 1748. My mother, Hannah Parrish, born July 11, 1756, married early in 1775. Their children as follows: Nancy, born Jan. 13, 1775, married John Hamilton, died Aug. 21, 1861; Joel, born July 18, 1777, married Jenny Mack, died Dec. 28, 1844; Levi, born April 23, 1779, married Polly Cleveland, died March 9, 1868; Ira, born Jan. 22, 1781, married Berthsheba Johnson, died Feb. 2, 1863; Robert, born Sept. 4, 1782, married Polly Mack, died Sept. 30, 1850; Betsey, born March 26, 1784, married James Hamilton, died April 8, 1849; Jenny, born May 6, 1787, married Moses Dixon, died Nov. 5, 1850; Josiah, born April 24, 1789, married, first, Rhoda Wilcox, second, Fidelia West, died May 7, 1855; Hannah, born Aug. 28, 1791, married Aaron Hayden, died Sept. 10, 1866; David, born Feb. 2, 1793, married Susan D. Smith, died April 7, 1851; Henry, born April 16, 1794, married Mary E. Casey, died April 1, 1865; Sibyl, born Nov. 2, 1799, married Asa Olmsted, died Dec. 29, 1854. Several of the sons lived in Cayuga County, N. Y., while David and Henry settled in Southern Michigan.

BEACH OF CONNECTICUT

Zophar Beach was the youngest son of Thomas Beach of New Haven and Milford, Conn., and his wife, Sarah Platt, who came to America with her parents, Richard and Mary Platt. Thomas Beach is supposed to have come with two brothers, Richard and John, in the ship Elizabeth and Ann in 1635. He married in 1652, but lived in New Haven until 1654, when he removed to Milford, receiving a house lot there. He died 1662. Zophar Beach was born in Milford, May 27, 1662, was baptized Aug. 16, 1663. He married Martha Pratt, daughter of Deacon Pratt. He removed to Newark, N. J., in 1683. His sister Sarah, the wife of Samuel Lyon, was living in Newark at that time. Land was deeded to him there. His house was on what is now Clinton avenue, near Lincoln Park. He died after 1728. His children were: Josiah, born 1695; Epenetus, born 1697; Samuel, born 1698; Zophar, born 1700.

THE BUSHNELL FAMILY

Francis Bushnell, Sr. and Jr., were among the first settlers of Guilford, Conn., Francis, Sr. being one of twenty-five original emigrants from Kent, Surrey and Essex, County, England, who in 1639 settled in Guilford. He came in the St. John; his wife's name was Rebecca. He was born about 1576, died 1646, his will proved Oct. 13, 1646; the first will proved in the town.

Children: Francis (2) Bushnell, Jr., born 1609; Rebecca, married John Lord 1646, at Guilford; John, born 1614, died 1667, lived in Salem, Mass.; William, died Nov. 12, 1683, married 1642, Rebecca Chapman, sister of Robert Chapman; Sarah, baptized November 26, 1625, at Horsted, County Essex, England, married July 14, 1642, Rev. John Hoadley, died in England, July 26, 1668; Richard, born 1620, died 1657-8, married Mary Marvin, Oct. 11, 1648; she was daughter of Mathew Marvin.

Deacon Francis (2) Bushnell settled first in Guilford, Conn., brought wife and daughter in 1659, removed to Saybrook, built a corn mill. He died Dec. 9, 1681, aged 72.

Children: Elizabeth (3), died, April 26, 1672, married Deacon William Johnson, July 2, 1651; Sarah, married Joseph Ingham, June 20, 1655; Mary, married Samuel Jones; John, born 1632, married May 15, 1665, Sarah Scranton; Martha, born 1634, married November, 1663, Jonathan Smith of Glastonbury, Conn.; Harriet or Hannah, married Stephen Hosmer of Hartford, Conn.; Samuel B., married April 17, 1684, Ruth Sanford. He died Dec. 16, 1689.

SUBLET OF VIRGINIA

Abraham Sublet and his wife, Susanne Chastain, were among the founders of Manakintowne. He died in 1716 in Virginia. They had five children. Among his children were Jacques, Pierre Louis and Abraham, Jr. The children of Jacques Sublet and Martha, his wife, were a daughter and Jacques, Jr. The children of Pierre Louis Sublet and Marie, his wife, were Louis, who married Mary Trabue, and second Sarah Samuels; Pierre, William, Abraham, Jacques and Benjamin. Both Abraham Sublet and Pierre Louis Sublet were vestrymen of Manakin Parish. The elder in 1707, the younger in 1716. The family chart of Frank Sublet of Harrisonburg, Virginia, gives hundreds of descendants of this family.

LONGFELLOW OF MAINE

Stephen Longfellow of Gorham and Portland, Me., born in Gorham March 23, 1776, died Aug. 3, 1849, married Jan. 1, 1804, Zilpha Wadsworth, daughter of General Peleg and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Wadsworth. She was born in Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1778. Her parents moved to Portland, Me., when she was about eight years of age. She died March 12, 1851. Their children born in Portland were: Stephen, born Aug. 14, 1805, died Sept. 9, 1850, married Aug. 14, 1831, Marian Preble, daughter of Judge W. P. Preble, and had five children (she married second I. F. Fuller); Henry Wadsworth, born Feb. 27, 1807, married first, Sept. 14, 1831, Mary Storer, daughter of Judge Barrett Potter of Portland, Me.; (she died Nov. 29, 1835); married second July 13, 1843, Frances Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan Appleton of Boston (she died July 9, 1861); he died March 24, 1882; Elizabeth, born Aug. 24, 1808, died May 5, 1829; Anne, born March 3, 1810, died Jan. 24, 1901, married Nov. 26, 1832, George W. Pierce of Portland, who died Nov. 15, 1835 (no children); Alexander Wadsworth, born May 20, 1814, died Feb. 14, 1901, married Aug. 6, 1851, Elizabeth Clapp Porter, daughter of Richard K. and Elizabeth (Clapp) Porter, who died Dec. 11, 1904 (five children); Mary, born June 28, 1816, died in Cambridge Dec. 3, 1902, married Oct. 22, 1839, James Greenleaf, son of Hon. Simon and Hannah (Kingman) Greenleaf of Boston (no children, he died Aug. 22, 1865); Ellen, born July 12, 1818, died July 14, 1834; Samuel, born June 18, 1819, died Oct. 3, 1892, never married.

THE SOUTHGATE FAMILY

The Southgate immigrant, Richard Southgate, was from Coombs, Suffolkshire, Eng., coming to Boston, and was with others, among the settlers of Leicester, Worcester County, Mass. This was about 1715. This town was specially strong in the character of its pioneer settlers. They at once assumed places on the frontier. Richard Southgate died in Leicester, 1758, aged eighty-eight years.

Among the sons of Richard was Stewart, who married Elizabeth Scott of "the Elbows," Palmer, Mass., and to them were born six children, and by Elizabeth Potter, a second wife, were born four more children. Stewart Southgate died in 1764. His son, Stewart, Jr., born 1748, found a wife in an adjoining town.

Stewart (2) Southgate settled in Harwich, Mass. He was a brother of Dr. Robert Southgate, who removed to Scarboro, Me. The wife of Stewart Southgate was Deborah, daughter of Benjamin Raymond. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army, serving as sergeant in company of Captain Samuel Billings. He removed from Harwich to Barnard, Vt., in company with many of his townsmen.

To them were born at least ten children, five of whom, in the summer of 1795, died of canker rash. The mother Deborah, died in Barnard Feb. 28, 1813, aged fifty-eight years. Soon after the death of the wife, Stewart Southgate removed with his son, Robert Scott Southgate, to Bronson, Huron County, Ohio, where he died in September, 1820.

The children of Stewart Southgate, born in Harwich, Mass., and Barnard, Vt., were: Robert Scott, born January, 1774; Elizabeth, born June 21, 1775, died July 20, 1795; Mercy, born May 29, 1777, married March 9, 1800, Samuel Danforth of Barnard and removed to Ohio; Mary, born Sept. 22, 1778; Sally, born Oct. 31, 1780, at Barnard; John, born July 29, 1783, died May 27, 1790; Relief, born May 29, 1785, died July 26, 1795; Deborah, born Feb. 27, 1787, died July 31, 1795; William, born March 22, 1791, died Aug. 3, 1795; Joanna, born Feb. 4, 1793, died Aug. 8, 1795; Elizabeth, born June 21, 1795, died July 20, 1795.

THE LORD FAMILY

Dr. Thomas Lord, born about 1585, in England, died Dec. 2, 1677. He came to America from London in ship Elizabeth and Ann, 1639, with wife Dorothy, and children; Thomas, aged sixteen; Ann, fourteen; William, twelve; John, ten; Amy, six; Dorothy, four. He was one of the founders of New Haven, Conn. He married, Feb. 2, 1616, Dorothy, born 1589, daughter of Robert Bird, of Lowchester. She died Aug. 2, 1676, aged eighty-seven years; her will, executed Feb. 8, 1669, is sealed with her coat-of-arms. Thomas and Dorothy Lord are interred in old burial ground; a tablet of red sandstone sunk below the surface marks the graves, the oldest inscribed stone, east of Connecticut River. Captain Richard (2) Lord, born 1611, died Nov. 5, 1685, was known as the "Bright Star of Cavalry." He commanded a troop of horse in Indian wars, 1657. He married Sarah Graves.

MARTIN OF NEW JERSEY

Humphrey Martin, born at Piscataway, N. J., August 31, 1735, died in Wantage Township, Sussex County, N. J., April 16, 1805; married in 1756, Experience Piatt, born at Piscataway, September 17, 1753, and died May 1, 1813. She was the daughter of James Piatt and his wife, Ruth Drake. Humphrey and Experience (Piatt) Martin had the following children:

1. James Martin, born September 6, 1758, died July 25, 1825; married Mary Fitz Randolph, born April 14, 1759; died 1846.

2. Eunice Martin, born November 9, 1759, died February 14, 1840; married November 15, 1788, Andrew (5) Drake, (Edward (4), Captain Andrew (3), Captain George (2), Captain Francis (1)), born August 13, 1746; died October 14, 1827.

3. Nathaniel Martin, born August 31, 1762, died June 17, 1854; married Phila Potter.

4. Ruth Martin, born March 2, 1764, died April 13, 1838; married John Wilson.

5. Ichabod Martin, born December 5, 1765, died April 18, 1806; married Sarah Loughlin.

6. Experience Martin, born March 4, 1767, died April 5, 1857; married John Cox.

THE WOODRUFF ANCESTRY

Thomas Woodruff, born at Fordwich, England, about 1508, died 1552. His son (2) Robert, born Fordwich, died 1611, married at St. Mary's Church, Northgate, County Kent, England, in 1573, Alice Russell and had John (3), born 1574, married 1601 Elizabeth Cartwright, and had (4) John, baptized St. Mary's Church, Northgate, 1604, came to Massachusetts Bay Colony 1638, and removed to Southampton, Long Island, in 1639-40, where he died in 1690. His will is recorded in the surrogate's office, New York. He married, in England, Anne Gosmer, daughter of John and had (5) John, (6) Joseph, (7) John, (8) Samuel, (9) David, (10) Benjamin, (11) Nathaniel, (12) Isaac, (13) Jonathan, (14) Sarah, (15) Hannah, (16) Abigail, (17) Elizabeth.

- 5, John. Baptized at Sturry, County Kent, England, 1637, came to Southampton with his father, and removed to Elizabethtown, N. J., where he took the oath of allegiance February 19, 1665. He was made Military Ensign September 14, 1673; Sheriff, November 28, 1684. He married in 1659, Mary, daughter of

John and Jane (Bond) Ogden, of Elizabethtown, N. J., and had (18) Joseph, (19) John, (20) Benjamin, (21) Timothy, (22) Isaac, (23) Jonathan, (24) Thomas, (25) Samuel, (26) Nathaniel, (27) Elizabeth, married Robert Dayton; (28) Anne, married Robert Woolsley.

THE BONHAM FAMILY

Nicholas Bonham, the founder of the American branch, married, Jan. 1, 1659, Hannah Fuller. With his wife he went to New Jersey, and it is recorded that he owned a farm there in 1666, which eventually became the center of a settlement named Bonhamton. Situated in Middlesex, on the "Elizabethtown Grant," it extends from the Passaic river on the north to the Raritan river on the south. The farm where Nicholas Bonham died was situated in the beautiful region in the southern part of the district, bordering on the picturesque Raritan river. Nicholas and Hannah Bonham had: Hannah, born Oct. 8, 1659; Mary, Oct. 6, 1661; Sarah, Feb. 16, 1664; Hezekiah, May 6, 1667. The will of Nicholas Bonham, dated March 3, 1683, at "ye towne of Piscataway in ye County of Middlesex in East Ney Jersey," was probated Jan. 4, 1685. In it he mentions his wife Hannah, son Hezekiah, and refers to grandchildren, to each of whom, "Now living or shall be borne within a year after ye date hereof, one Bible" is left. Hezekiah being the only son mentioned in the will has led to the belief that he possibly was the only son, or at least the only surviving son when the will was made, and is the only child mentioned by name in the will. The will was witnessed by Edward Slater and Isaac Smalley.

BRUSH OF LONG ISLAND

Thomas Brush, born about 1610, probably in Nottinghamshire, England. He came to New England in 1638, with John Conklin. After a short stay at Salem, Mass., he removed to Southold, L. I., where he owned land in 1653, but sold it in 1658 and removed to Huntington, L. I., where he died in 1670. He married Rebecca, daughter of John and Mary Conklin, and had: Thomas, born about 1640; Richard, born about 1643; Rebecca, born 1645; John, born 1648. Thomas (2) married Sarah Wickes; will, probated April 26, 1699, mentions the following children: Thomas, Jacob, Timothy, Rebecca, Sarah, Susannah, Elizabeth, Mary, Martha.

THE McALLISTER FAMILY

William McAllister married Jerusha Spofford in 1765, was born in Londonderry, N. H., July 14, 1741, third child of Richard and Ann (Miller) McAllister, who were married in Ireland about 1735; came in the winter of 1738-39 to Londonderry, N. H., removed to Bedford, N. H., in 1743. He was one of the leading landholders of that town in 1750. Bedford was then called Souhegan East. He was constable in Bedford in 1763, and one of the subscribers to a petition to Governor Wentworth May 10, 1750, asking for special privileges to raise money for Presbyterian services in Bedford, N. H. The McAllisters came from Argyshire, Scotland, lived in Londonderry and Antrim counties in Ireland. Ann Miller, wife of Richard McAllister, died March 12, 1776, in the sixty-seventh year of her age.

THE SILAS LEONARD FAMILY

Silas Leonard and his three sons came to New York from Stockbridge, Mass., about 1795-6 and joined the Atchison family who came from Tolland, Conn., in 1794. His sons Jonathan, born 1777; Silas, Jr., 1778; Lewis, 1784; came on foot from Connecticut. Silas, Sr., was injured at the Onondaga Salt Works so he died soon after they came. Jonathan went back to Canaan, Conn., where his mother and sisters, Lucy and Thankful, had stayed and brought them to Parma to live with him. His mother died Sept. 23, 1833, and the inscription on her headstone in the old Leonard and Atchison Cemetery at Hilton, N. Y., gives Mary, wife of Silas Leonard, aged 73 years.

THE VAIL FAMILY

Captain Benjamin Vail was born in Southold, L. I., about 1740, went to Orange County, N. Y., and was killed in action at the battle of Minnisink, July 22, 1779. He was a son of Benjamin (3) (John 2, Jeremiah 1). Captain Benjamin Vail and Elizabeth Stillwell had eight children: Alsop, born Jan. 3, 1761, at Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., married Frances Seybolt; Eleanor, married Hezekiah Woodward; Mary, born Feb. 27, 1765, married William Tyler; John married Hannah Woodward; Julia Ann married John Corwin; Isaac married Hannah Welch; Elizabeth married William Baird, and Benjamin died unmarried.

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. XII

JULY, 1926

No. 7

ORIGIN OF OUR NAMES

Men once were surnamed from their shape or estate
(You all may from History worm it):
There was Lewis the Bulky, and Henry the Great,
John Lackland, and Peter the Hermit.
But now, when the door-plates of Mist'ers and Dames
Are read, each so constantly varies
From the owner's trade, figure, and calling, Surnames
Seem given by the rule of contraries.

Mr. Box, though provoked, never doubles his fist,
Mr. Burns, in his grate, has no fuel:
Mr. Playfair won't catch me at hazard or whist,
Mr. Coward was winged in a duel.
Mr. Wise is a dunce, Mr. King is a whig,
Mr. Coffin's uncommonly sprightly,
And huge Mr. Little broke down in a gig,
While driving fat Mrs. Golightly.

Mrs. Drinkwater's apt to indulge in a dram,
Mrs. Angel's an absolute fury,
And meek Mr. Lyon let fierce Mr. Lamb
Tweak his nose in the lobby of Drury.
At Bath, where the feeble go more than the stout,
(A conduct well worthy of Nero),
Over poor Mr. Lightfoot, confined with the gout,
Mr. Heavyside danced a Bolero.

Miss Joy, wretched maid, when she chose Mr. Love,
Found nothing but sorrow await her;
She now holds in wedlock, as true as a dove,
That fondest of mates, Mr. Hayter.
Mr. Oldcastle dwells in a modern-built hut,
Miss Sage is of madcaps the archest;
Of all the queer bachelors Cupid e'er cut,
Old Mr. Younghusband's the starchest.

Mr. Child, in a passion, knock'd down Mr. Rock,
Mr. Stone like an aspen-leaf shivers;
Miss Poole used to dance, but she stands like a stock
Every since she became Mrs. Rivers;
Mr. Swift hobbles onward, no mortal knows how,

He moves as though cords had entwin'd him :
Mr. Metcalfe ran off, upon meeting a cow,
With pale Mr. Turnbull behind him.

Mr. Barker's as mute as a fish in the sea,
Mr. Miles never moves on a journey ;
Mr. Gotobed sits up till half-after three,
Mr. Makepeace was bred an attorney.
Mr. Gardiner can't tell a flower from a root,
Mr. Wilde with timidity draws back,
Mr. Ryder performs all his journeys on foot,
Mr. Foote all his journeys on horseback.

Mr. Penny, whose father was rolling in wealth,
Kick'd down all his fortune his dad won ;
Large Mr. LeFever's the picture of health,
Mr. Goodenough is but a bad one,
Mr. Cruickshank stept into three thousand a year,
By showing his leg to an heiress ;—
Now I hope you'll acknowledge I've made it quite clear
That surnames ever go by contraries.

THE LAST SON OF THE REVOLUTION

Dr. Crosby A. Perry, practicing physician at Readsboro, Vt., for forty years, veteran of the Civil War and probably the last living "real son" of the American Revolution, died recently at a private institution in North Adams, Mass. His father, Micha Perry, who was born at Lexington, Mass., on Dec. 3, 1759, enlisted on June 12, 1778, in a Massachusetts regiment and served nine months with the Continental Army. Records at Washington show that he received a pension as a Revolutionary soldier and that his widow was a pensioner for many years.

GEORGIA BURIALS

From an old cemetery in Clarkesville, Habersham County, Georgia, one of the oldest counties in the state :

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Ann Barlow, daughter of Dr. James Shaw of Whitehaven, England, who departed this life at the home of her son William Smith in Clarkesville, Ga., March 7, 1843, aged 86.

Sacred to the memory of General William Taylor, died April 30, 1854, aged 65.

Sacred to the memory of Robert Hackett, consort of Drusilla Hackett. Died April 16, 1859, aged 72. "William Hackett, b May 31, 1814, died Feb 1881."

PENNSYLVANIA BURIALS
Tombstone Inscriptions in Fulton Township,
LANCASTER COUNTY, PENN.

(Copied by Kenyon Stevenson)

BLAKE FAMILY GRAVEYARD, located on right side of roadfork on road leading from Pleasant Grove and Black Baron to Peach Bottom and Locust Grove, and due west of church and modern cemetery:

Children of Nathan and M. Blake:

Henry L. Died March 1853 Aged 5 mo.

Nathetta F. Died March 1852 Aged 3 yrs.

Emma C. Died Dec'r 11, 1856 Aged 5 mos. 9 d's.

Nathan E. Died Feb'y 2, 1862 Aged 8 mos. 14 d's.

Lorenzo T. Son of M. and C. Blake Died April 16, 1852, Aged 3 months

Emma E. Daughter of M. and C. Blake Died Mar. 23, 1850 Aged 2 months

Nathan Blake Died April 17, 1857 Aged 84 years

Lorenzo Blake Died April 25, 1851 Aged 39 years

Asbury Blake Died July 31, 1866, Aged 58 years

Mary Blake Died July 17, 1848 Aged 67 years

Mary Wife of Nathan Blake Died July 17, 1848

Aged 67 years This stone designated the spot that covers the mouldering remains of a dearly beloved and fond mother.

This cemetery is not kept up and is overgrown with bushes, vines and weeds.

BOYD FAMILY GRAVEYARD, on road leading from Peach Bottom to McSparran, about one-half to one-quarter mile from Peach Bottom, on left side of road traveling from P. B., about 50 feet up on hillside from road, near edge of woods:

Nicholas Boyd 1772-1840

Mary Porter Boyd 1781-1839

Children:

William Porter 1797-1830

Alice Boyd Brown 1811-1848

Nicholas A. 1807-1885

The above inscription is contained on one large granite monument, in the midst of the five graves. That plot is surrounded by a low stone wall. Cemetery is not kept up.

SIDEWELL'S GRAVEYARD—This is a large cemetery, about 100 feet by 120 feet in size, located about 1¾ miles north of Pleasant Grove, just north of the intersection of the Lyles-Peach Bottom road and the Pleasant Grove-Wakefield road. The cemetery is on

the northwest corner of the intersection, about 200 feet from the road:

1. In Memory of James Clark, a child.
2. Here lieth the body of Daniel Carmichael Who Dep'd this life Jany the 16, 1753 Aged 58 years.
3. In Memory of John Davison who departed this life Septemr the 7th 1759 aged 21 years.
4. In Memory of Samuel Davison who depard this life Jany 27, 1753 aged 46 years
5. In memory of Joshua Buchannan who was drowned 11 June 1835 aged 26 years
6. In memory of John Armstrong Died 1751 aged 3 months Francis Armstrong who Depd This life Dec 1759 aged 3 years
8. Reuben Alexander died April 24, 1896, aged 75 years
9. Caroline Alexander died May 3, 1889, aged 58 years
10. Thomas, son of A. A. & T. Fulton aged 4 years 4 days
11. In Memory of T. W. Henderson a Child who Departed this life Octr 21st 1824 age one year 6 months & 16 days old
12. In memory of Alexander Fulton who departed this life Sept 15th 1802 aged 51 years
13. Sacred to the memory of Jane Fulton who departed this life Oct 2nd 1820 aged 65 years
14. In memory of Robert Fulton who departed this life 13 November A.D. 1833 aged 42 years 2 months & 4 days
15. My Husband Thomas Fulton Born Nov 22, 1821, Died July 26, 1890
16. In Memory of Ann wife of James Walker Died Feb 12th 1863 aged 45 yrs 2 mos & 12 dys
Afflictions sore long time she bore
Physician were in vain
Till Christ did please to give her ease
And free her from her pain.
17. S. J. Walker Departed This Life April 1st 1847
18. S. A. Walker Departed This Life March 13th 1847
19. J. C. Walker Departed This Life Decr 22d 1842
20. Richard H. Crothers Borne March 4th 1816 Died March 13 1883 Aged 67 yrs & 9 days

21. In Memory of Elizabeth Crothers died May 11 1870 Aged 85 years & 23 d'ys
22. David James Huss Born September 18 1824 Died February 21 1895
23. Mary Huss Born May 24 1822 Died November 21 1874
24. Ann wife of Charles Riley Born Aug 20 1800 Died Jan 15 1873
25. Inscription broken off; footstone reads C. R.
26. S. B. 27. J. B. 28. N. B. 29. I. B.
30. Naylor W. Brown Died Sep 3 1886 aged 28 years
31. My Mother Harriet Brown Died April 26 1891 Aged 62 Years
32. Father John B. Brown Died Mar 31 1903 Aged 79 years
33. William H. Son of Rev. H. & M. A. E. McAvoy 1877-1879

THE WALDEN FAMILY

John Walden was living in Windham, Conn., as early as 1718. His will was probated July 10, 1759. In it he mentioned children: John, Ebenezer, Abigail Waldo, Sarah Kingsley and Hannah Walden. He also mentioned his wife Abigail. A John Walden and Dorcas Rise (or Rice) were married at Wenham, Mass., July 22, 1680. Their children were born at Salem, Mass. John, the second child, being born Dec. 8, 1682. "The widow Dorkis Walden" was buried at Windham, Conn., during the time that John and his wife Abigail, mentioned above, were living there. A John Walden, Jr., married at Salem, Mass., July 18, 1717, Abigail Cutler, daughter of Samuel Cutler. All this seems to point to the fact that John Walden of Windham, Conn., was the son of John and Dorcas of Wenham and Salem and that his wife was the daughter of Samuel Cutler.

BETTS OF NEW YORK

Nathan Betts, lived at South Salem, N. Y., and married there, Nov. 26, 1773, Anna Northrop. Their children, baptized at South Salem, were: Mary, Feb. 1, 1775, died same day; Molly, Jan. 7, 1776; Jared, July 12, 1778; Hannah, Jan. 25, 1784; Sally, Sept. 13, 1789; and Harvey, July 7, 1791. Anna or Hannah Northrop was daughter of Nathan and Eunice Northrop, and her ancestry on her father's side is given in the Northrop Genealogy.

FOREIGN NAMES IN AMERICA

It is a well-known fact that the foreign names of immigrants are regularly assimilated to English forms in the United States. In some cases, such as Cook for Koch, Cope for Kopf, Stout for Stolz, or Stultz, the change is etymologically justified. But in other cases, such as Tallman for Thalmann, daleman, Trout for Traut, faithful, the resemblance is accidental. Beam and Chestnut, common in the States but very rare in England, represent an imitative form of Bohm or Behm, Bohemian, and a translation of Kestenbaum (chestnut tree), both Jewish names. The Becks and Bowmans of New York outnumber those of London by about five to one, the first being for Beck, baker, and the second for Baumann, equivalent to Bauer, farmer. The common American name Arrison comes of course from Arend, a Dutch name related to Arnold. A remarkable record in changes of surnames which befell a resident of New Orleans were that when he moved from an American quarter to a German neighborhood his name of Flint became Feuerstein, which for convenience was shortened to Stein. Upon his removal to a French district he was rechristened Pierre. Hence upon his return to an English neighborhood he was translated into Peters, and his first neighbors were surprised and puzzled to find Flint turned Peters.

THE IRELAND FAMILY

Thomas Ireland came to Hempstead, N. Y., and was one of the early proprietors of the town, receiving an apportionment of land in the first distribution in 1647. In 1659 he was landlord of an inn or house of entertainment for travelers. His wife was Joan, and four children, Joan, Jane, Thomas and Elizabeth, were named in his will, which was dated Sept. 30, 1669, and is recorded in the surrogate's office of New York County. The fact that the eldest daughter, Joan, was the only child who had attained the age of eighteen years at the date of his will may indicate that he was not married until about the time of his coming to Hempstead, or even later. He died shortly after making his will. In 1668 the town of Hempstead had granted him an additional tract of twenty-two acres of land. On July 25, 1671, Joan Ireland conveyed this tract of land to her son Thomas, and about Aug. 24, 1671, she was married to Richard Lattin.

CROCKER OF MAINE

Daniel Crocket of Windham, Me., came from Portsmouth, N. H. Daniel was not married until he came to Windham, and his children were presumably born there; at any rate they were baptized there. The Windham church records give the following: Nov. 15, 1763, married Daniel Crocket and Mary Noyes; May 10, 1770, George Crocket and Mary Matthews; Sept. 4, 1774, baptized Daniel Crocket, a married man and children, Martha, Simon, Mary and Morris, by his wife Mary; Sept. 4, 1774, baptized George Crocket, a married man, and his children, Mary and Samuel, by his wife Mary, an affecting, agreeable sight; may the Lord add to his church continually such as to be saved; Aug. 13, 1775, baptized Daniel, the son of Daniel Crocket and Mary, his wife; Aug. 13, 1775, baptized Sara, the daughter of George Crocket and Mary, his wife; Sept. 4, 1774, owned their covenant, Mary, the wife of Daniel Crocket, and Mary, the wife of George Crocket. Daniel and George both served in the Revolution, Daniel for about eight months and George about eleven days.

PHONETIC SPELLING OF NAMES

Medieval spelling was roughly phonetic, i. e., it attempted to reproduce the sound of the period and region, and even men of learning as late as the eighteenth century, were very uncertain in matters of orthography. The spelling of the language is now practically normalized, although in conformity with no sort of principle; but the family name, as a private possession, has kept its freedom. Thus, if we wish to speak poetically of a meadow, I suppose we should call it a lea, but the same word is represented by the family names Lea, Lee, Ley, Leigh, Legh, Legge, Lay, Lye, perhaps the largest group of local surnames we possess.

BRICE OF MARYLAND

Judge Nicholas Brice, a prominent jurist of Maryland was descended from John Brice who arrived in Maryland from Hamershire, England, and was a member of the House of Burgesses, a Justice of the Peace, and Captain of Seven Hundred. He married Sarah, the widow of Captain Worthington. Judge Brice was born April 23, 1771, and died May 9, 1851, marrying on December 5, 1797, Anna Maria Tilgham. She was born in August, 1774, and died December 15, 1858.

LEACH OF CONNECTICUT

Thomas Leach of New London, Conn., born in 1625, and who died in 1732, came to New London about 1680, married first, Abigail Haughton, by whom he had a daughter Sarah, born July 7, 1684, who married Andrew Crocker; married secondly, Mary Miner, by whom he had: Thomas, born about 1690, married, Mercy Munsall; Clement, born March 20, 1697, and married the widow Elizabeth (Keeney) Culver; Frances, baptized March 13, 1691-2, married John Calkins; William, baptized July 9, 1693, and Mary, who married Stephen Beebe; and married, thirdly, Mary (Tubbs) Crocker, by whom he had: Samuel, born Feb. 21, 1706-7, married Ann Miner; Joseph, born Feb. 21, 1708-9, married Mary Rogers; Richard, born Feb. 2, 1710-11, married Lucy Daniels; Jonathan, born Nov. 18, 1716, married Priscilla Rogers; Mercy, born April 1, 1713, married James M. Starr; and Abigail, born July 16, 1719, died Sept. 29, 1719.

THE HUMPHREYVILLE FAMILY

Joseph Dalrymple Humphreyville was the oldest child of Benjamin Humphreyville and Hannah Dalrymple. Joseph was born at Morristown, N. J., Feb. 18, 1803; married, first, to Miss Caroline Parker of Schooley's Mountain, N. J., March 10, 1827, by Rev. Mr. Pohlman; she died April 27, 1827. Joseph married, second, Elizabeth Caroline Seeley, at Newark, N. J., March 28, 1824. Two sons, (1) Benjamin Franklin Humphreyville, born Aug. 21, 1834, at Morristown, N. J.; (2) Henry Clay Humphreyville, born Sept. 25, 1931, at Camden, Kershaw District, S. C. Died: At Camden, S. C.: Elizabeth Humphreyville, Oct. 31, 1832. At Mobile, Ala., July 3, 1854: Joseph D. Humphreyville, aged fifty-two years. At Chicago, February, 1859, aged fifty-nine, Benjamin Franklin Humphreyville, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Caroline.

THE FIRST SCHENCKS

Roelof Martense Schenck came to this country from Holland in 1619, and his son, Garret Roelof Schenck, came from Long Island and settled in Monmouth County about 1695, and his son, Roelof Schenck, was born April 27, 1697, presumably at Pleasant Valley, Monmouth County, N. J. Roelof had five sons, three of whom, Garret, William and Roelof, settled in Amwell, Hunterdon County, N. J.

CLARK THE SIGNER

Abraham Clark, the signer, was born in the borough of Elizabethtown, N. J., Feb. 15, 1726; died from the effects of sun-stroke in the autumn of 1794, and is buried in the churchyard of Rahway, N. J. His son, Dr. Abraham Clark, was born Oct. 1, 1767; died July 28, 1854. He married Lydia Griffith of Newark, N. J., and had: Eliza Griffith (3), born Aug. 28, 1792, at Rahway, N. J., died Nov. 17, 1875. She married (as second wife), May 19, 1821, Dr. John Pruyer Beekman of Kinderhook, New York. He was born March 13, baptized April 6, 1788, died Oct. 16, 1861. Both are buried in Kinderhook Cemetery. They had: Catharine, born Jan 3, baptized May 26, 1822. Anna Rosalie, born Dec. 5, baptized April 10, 1825. Both baptisms are recorded in the Dutch Reformed Church at Kinderhook.

THE PARRISH FAMILY

Stephen Parrish was born Jan. 28, 1755, in Windham, Conn. Soon after 1772, with his father, Zebulon, and the younger children, he went to New York, was captured by Indians near the headwaters of the Delaware, and after being held a prisoner for seven years and five months was released. Stephen married Lena Houghtaleing. Their twelve children were: Zebulon and Moses, who both died young; Dorcas, married Stephen Ames; Hannah, married Jarry Mandigo; Betsey, married Ira Bradshaw; Irena, married Chauncy Woodward; Stephen, born June 20, 1811, died 1888, married, Oct. 19, 1840, Amanda Waite; Fatima, married Elisha Rosetter; Eunice, married Alfred Ewers; Jasper, married Johannah Woolcutt; Roxia, married Eli Ewers—Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; Ellen, born Nov. 17, 1819, died June 25, 1908, Honeoye Falls, married John Whipple.

WHITING OF VIRGINIA

Colonel Thomas Whiting of Gloucester County, Virginia, and his wife Eliza had the following children: Thomas, Henry, Horatio, Sarah, Catherine (married, first, Lieutenant Stevenson, second, Mr. Lowry; she was living in 1856, aged 85), Eliza, Susannah, Jane and Anne Beverly. The youngest of these children, Anne Beverly Whiting, was born Aug. 22, 1746, married Mr. Fremont, a Frenchman, and was the mother of General John Charles Fremont, the "Pathfinder," United States senator, etc., who died July 15, 1890.

SEELYES IN THE REVOLUTION

Ebenezer Seelye was born in Litchfield County, Connecticut, on the 26th day of May, 1756. He was one of eight brothers, all of whom it is said were Revolutionary soldiers. Ebenezer Seelye enlisted in the Revolutionary army at the age of nineteen in April, 1775. He served nearly six years, taking part in many engagements. Among these were the Battle at Germantown and Fort Mifflin and he also endured the privations of that heroic band at Valley Forge. Later on he was member of Sheldon's Light Horse Brigade, a regiment of famous dragoons said to be the first regiment of cavalry to join the Revolutionary army. In the list of recruits he is described as being five feet nine inches in height, with a dark complexion, dark eyes and dark hair. He was married June 2, 1779, to Mabel Todd, of New Milford, Connecticut.

NEW JERSEY DUNHAMS

David Dunham, born Woodbridge, N. J., 1703, died Westfield, N. J., Nov. 23, 1773, married Esther Crane, daughter of John Crane and wife, Esther Williams.

John Dunham, born Westfield, N. J., 1731, died Nov. 12, 1811, married Keziah Marsh, daughter of Ephraim Marsh. Keziah Marsh, born 1736, died March 17, 1809.

John Dunham, born in Elizabeth Township, Essex County, N. J., Oct. 7, 1762, died Nov. 28, 1840, served sixteen months in the Revolution. Married Sarah High, daughter of John High of Westfield and wife, Deborah Crane, daughter of John Crane.

HAIR OF VIRGINIA

James Hair, born Feb. 16, 1769, died Sept. 12, 1826, married, June 10, 1793, Rebecca McKown, in Gerardstown, Berkeley County, Va.; now West Virginia. Had sister Rebecca and half brother John. Father's name was James, born in Ireland. Had children: John, Martha, Louisa, Eliza, Ibela, Samuel, James G., Benjamin W., Uriah, Gilbert M., and Mary.

THE DILLAWAY FAMILY

Thomas Dillaway, born May 11, 1768, in Boston, Mass., and died July 15, 1845, in Boston, Mass. He married Aug. 17, 1792, Mary Voax or Voase and had: Thomas Voax, 1792; Samuel C., 1795; a Baptist minister, Enoch S., 1797; William, 1800; Mary V., 1803; Daniel Hews, 1805; Stillman C., 1807; James, 1809; Lydia V., 1811; Hiram, 1813; and William S., 1817.

CARELESS SPELLING OF NAMES

Many people are particular about the spelling of their names. The greatest of Englishmen was so careless in the matter as to sign himself Shakspe, a fact usually emphasized by Baconians when speaking of the illiterate clown of Stratford-on-Avon. Equally illiterate must have been the learned Dr. Crown, who, in the various books he published in the latter half of the seventeenth century, spelt his name indifferently Cron, Croon, Croun, Crone, Croone, Croune. The modern spelling of any particular name is a pure accident. Before the Elementary Education Act of 1870 a considerable proportion of English people did not spell their names at all. They trusted to the parson and the clerk, who did their best with unfamiliar names. Even now old people in rural districts may find half a dozen orthographic variants of their own names among the sparse documentary records of their lives.

WHEELER OF MASSACHUSETTS

Samuel Wheeler was born at Concord, 23, 11, 1680, son of Obadiah Wheeler and Elizabeth White, who were married there, July 17, 1672. He married at Concord, Nov. 23, 1704, Joanna Walcot, and moved to Brookfield about 1709. His children were as follows, the first three born at Concord, the remaining ones at Brookfield: Jonathan, born Sept. 14, 1705; Mary, born Oct. 18, 1706; Joanna, born Aug. 13, 1708; Elizabeth, born Jan. 19, 1711; Ruth, born July 23, 1712; Samuel, born Oct. 23, 1714; Josiah, born July 26, 1716; Mary, born Oct. 18, 1718; Lydia, born Aug. 5, 1720; Thankful, born July 5, 1722.

THE DUSENBERRY FAMILY

Samuel Dusenberre, who died at Cortlandt's Manor, Westchester County, N. Y., in February, 1757, and whose wife was Sarah Budd, is supposed to have been a grandson of Hendrick Hendrickzen Van Doesburg, who married at Nieu Amsterdam, May 16, 1664, Marritje Hendricks Van Hearlem. Sarah (Budd) Dusenberry was daughter of Joseph Budd, who died in Westchester County, 1763. His wife was Anne. Joseph's parents were Joseph and Sarah (Underhill) Budd. The elder Joseph Budd was son of John, the emigrant from England, born 1620.

LANNING OF NEW JERSEY

Edward Lanning, born in Warren County, N. J., in 1764; married Jane Smith, born 1768, died 1858. Edward was an elder in the Yellow Frame Church at Hardwick. His father, Richard Lanning, was one of the founders of the above church about 1780. Edward had an older brother named Richard, and a younger named John, also sisters Kate (Lanning) Stroud and Rebecca (Lanning) Bebout. Edward and Jane (Smith) Lanning had: Richard, born Feb. 10, 1793; Jeremiah, born July 3, 1794; David, born Sept. 11, 1795; Isaac, born April 23, 1797; Levi, born Oct. 31, 1799; Peggy (Margaret), born September 18, 1801; Sarah, born March 28, 1803 (married Charles Dodder of Stillwater, whom she survived); Huldah, born Feb. —, 1805; (married Henry Teel of Hardwick); Edward, born Oct. 16, 1806, and Haonah, born Sept. 5, 1810 (married Stephen O. Hart of Green Township).

THE SNOW FAMILY

Melitia Snow, born Sept. 10, 1638, at Boston, Mass., married March 22, 1659, Samuel Fisher of Wrentham. She died April 23, 1693. She was the daughter of Thomas Snow, died 1669, and Melcas (Kelloway) Snow, died 1677. He was an innholder at the Sign of the Dove in Boston, Mass., 1667. Melcas Kelloway was the daughter of Walter Kelloway, who died 1650, Chelmsford Parish, one hour's ride east of London, Eng.

THE BREWSTER FAMILY

Nathan Brewster, born at New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., married Charity Tuttle, March 29, 1774. Edward Brewster married Jane Henry. Martha Brewster married, 1817, Lavinus Clarkson Heroy, died July 6, 1827. The original Nathan Brewster, born at Plymouth, New England, March 9, 1625. Martha Brewster married, in 1817, Lavinus Clarkson Heroy, who was born near Lake Mahopac in 1796 and died July 6, 1827.

GADSBY OF VIRGINIA

Edward Gadsby, of Stepney, in the county of Middlesex, mariner, bound out to sea "with M^r Penn to Virginy" in the Charity of London, appointed John Duffield, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, his attorney, &c. 30 January, 1692, proved 28 April, 1696. He wished all his estate to be given to his brother Samued Gadsby, of Woodborough, in the County of Nottingham, basket-maker.

LEWIS OF NEW YORK

Jabez Lewis, born Nov. 4, 1754, married, Feb. 23, 1785, Lucy Rockwell. He died March 11, 1838, South Livonia, N. Y. Lucy Rockwell, born Feb. 15, 1762, died July 1, 1836. Jabez Lewis is in Connecticut line in Revolutionary War. Children: Erastus, Milo, Elsey, Ruswell, Roxanna, Jonah, Lucy and Lorina. According to Doty's History of Livingston County, N. Y., Jabez Lewis, wife and some of children, anyway, moved from Vermont to Lima, N. Y., 1802, and in 1805 settled permanently at South Livonia, N. Y.

CORSON OF MAINE

James Corson, born 1772, died July, 1839. A widower with three children, he married Sarah (Evans) Otis, a widow of Elwell Otis, who died in Waterville, Me., in 1811. Mrs. Otis had a large family. Mr. Corson's three children were: John, lost at sea; Levi, probably Episcopal minister; and daughter, who married ——— Currier. After their marriage in 1813, by 1824 they were located at Canastota, N. Y., where the youngest, Harriet, was born January, 1824; Ambia, 1814; Aaron, 1816; Mehala, 1819; and Eliza, 1821.

A WOODHOUSE WILL

Henry Woodhouse, of the parish of Linhaven, of lower Norfolk in Virginia, 29 January, 1686, owned to be his will 31 January, 1686-7, and proved 24 July, 1688. To eldest son Henry Woodhouse my plantation where I live (containing five hundred acres, and described); to second son, Horatio, property called Moyes land (adjoining the above); to son John (other real estate); to son Henry two negroes Roger and Sarah; to daughters Elizabeth and Lucy, daughter Mary, wife of William More, and daughter Sarah, wife of Cason More.

VIRGINIA TAYLORS

James, George, William, John and Caufield Taylor, brothers, emigrated from Ireland about 1730 and settled in Rockbridge County, Va. They all served in the Revolution. John was a sergeant in Colonel George Baylor's Fourth Troops and Regiment of Cavalry, and was killed in 1778. Caufield was taken prisoner and liberated after the surrender at Yorktown.

THE BIBLIO COMPANY, takes pleasure in announcing the most important genealogical reference work ever produced in this country.

AMERICAN MARRIAGE RECORDS BEFORE 1699



Edited and Compiled by

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CLEMENS

Editor of Genealogy Magazine



This unique volume will practically contain every known marriage record of the early colonists of New England, marriages of the first settlers of Long Island, New Amsterdam and Staten Island; the earliest known marriages of the colonists in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia.

The book is being published in a strictly limited edition at a price of TEN DOLLARS per copy, carriage prepaid.

A special autograph edition of ONE HUNDRED copies, numbered and signed will be published at TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS per copy.

Orders are now being booked and will be filled in the order of their receipt until the small edition is exhausted.

READY FOR DELIVERY OCTOBER FIRST

Address

THE BIBLIO COMPANY, Publishers
201 Wanaque Avenue Pompton Lakes, New Jersey

Genealogy Magazine

Vol. XII

OCTOBER, 1926

No. 8

HOOD FAMILY MARRIAGES

- Hood, Alexander and Sarah Ward, 20 April 1788,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hoodt, Casper, and Sarah Coleman, 27 April 1701.
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hood, Catherine and William Ramsey, 12 June 1804,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hood, Daniel and Esther Oldman, 24 February 1719,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hood, Deborah and John Johnson, 21 July 1732,
Hood, Elizabeth and Nicholas Merriweather, 21 December 1797, Montgomery Co., Md.
- Hood, Elizabeth and John Koster, 25 September 1717,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hood, Elizabeth and David, January, 26 May 1788,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hood, Elizabeth and William Trotter, 28 June 1742,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hood, Frederick and Peggy Higgins, 21 February
1806, Chambersburg, Penn.
- Hood, George and Cathrine Mullen, 30 January 1794,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hood, Hannah and Jesse Owings, 10 December 1801,
Montgomery Co., Md.
- Hood, Harriet and James Armstrong, 16 November
1865, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hood, Henry and Judith Cattle, 1 March, 1767, Nan-
tucket, Mass.
- Hood, James and Catherine Sinclair, 11 April 1754,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hood, James and Catherine Littler, 24 May 1770, Lan-
caster, Penn.
- Hood, Jaspas and Kathrine Anderson, 2 June 1696,
New York.
- Hood, Jesse and Susannah Burteloe, 24 January 1785,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hood, Jimis and Magdalen Summer, 21 August 1797.
Shenandoah Co., Va.
- Hood, Jonathan and Dorothy Hogsflesh, 31 October
1727, Camden, N. J.
- Hood, Jona. and Mary Hood, December 1748, Penn-
sylvania State License.

Hood, John and Elizabeth Silus, December 1749,
Pennsylvania State License.

Hood, John and Mary Sneed, 29 January 1723, Phila-
delphia, Pa.

Hood, John and Lucy Wilson, May 1793, Campbell
Co., Va.

Hood, John and Hannah Meredith, 23 October 1783,
Philadelphia, Pa.

Hood, Joseph and Sarah Brown, 28 January 1701,
Philadelphia, Pa.

Hood, Lemuel and Hannah Clemons, 1780, Hiram,
Maine.

Hood, Lewis and Kate Claiborne, December 1799,
Amelia Co., Va.

Hood, Margaret and Owen Dougherty, 6 October
1796, Philadelphia, Pa.

Hood, Maria and Samuel Boys, 11 August 1792,
Philadelphia, Pa.

Hood, Mary and Jona Hood, December 1748, Penn-
sylvania State License.

Hood, Mary and William Richards, 13 July 1744,
Chowan Co., N. C.

Hoodt, Mary and Hugh Hill, 4 October 1744, Phila-
delphia, Pa.

Hood, Mary and Henry Clarke, 18 November 1731,
Chester, Pa.

Hood, Mary and William Craig, 22 August 1776,
Philadelphia, Pa.

Hoodt, Mary and Daniel Smith, Jr., 27 September
1719, Philadelphia, Pa.

Hood, Nathaniel and Sarah Young, 25 November
1768, Philadelphia, Pa.

Hood, Rachel and Samuel Harris, 25 August 1761,
Cumberland Co., N. J.

Hood, Rebecca and Hugh Alley, 9 December 1681,
Lynn, Mass.

Hood, Richard and Joana Lewis, 16 March 1744,
Philadelphia, Pa.

Hood, Robert and Nancy Tribbett, 1800, Mononga-
hela Co., W. Va.

Hood, Samuel and Mary Hudson, 1 January 1701,
Philadelphia, Pa.

Hood, Samuel and Philena Hall, 25 May 1783, Rayn-
ham, Mass.

Hood, Sarah and Joseph Bradford, 17 March 1774,
Philadelphia, Pa.

Hood, Sarah and James McCowen, 4 April 1814,
Chambersburg, Penn.
Hood, Sarah and William Morrison, 11 March 1787,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Hood, Susanna and John Morphy, 8 July 1790,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Hood, Thomas and Hannah Thompson, 15 June 1786,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Hood, Thomas and Rachel Wayman, 5 December
1799, Montgomery Co., Md.
Hood, Thomas and Sarah Lambeth, 31 July 1782,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Hood, Thomas and Rebecca Shute, 18 September
1742, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hood, William and Elizabeth Huddle, 6 January
1755, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hood, William and Hannah Genger, 13 March 1775,
Philadelphia, Pa.

BOWIE OF MARYLAND

Robert Bowie was the son of Captain William and Margaret (Sprigg) Bowie, of Mattaponi, Prince George County, Maryland, born in the year 1750, and received his education at the school of Rev. John Eversfield, near Croon, and later under Rev. William Craddock, near Baltimore. At the age of 20 years, he married Priscilla, a daughter of General James John Mackall, of Calvert, born in 1755, who at the time of the marriage was not 15 years of age. They made a runaway marriage. Her father, George Mackall, was one of the most prominent men in the county during the Revolutionary period, and we find his name representing Calvert at nearly all meetings and conventions then held at Annapolis. He descended from large landholders, and was a son of Colonel John and Susannah Mackall, and grandson of James Mackall, of "The Cliffs," having married Mrs. Graham, and received a grant of 30,000 acres of land in Calvert County, where he died in 1693.

DE WITT OF NEW YORK

Peter De Witt and wife Marytje Roos had a son Jacob baptized, Deerpark, N. Y., May 1, 1750; witness, Martinus De Witt and Saertje Joons. Martinus De Witt and Saertje Joons had a daughter Maria baptized, Deerpark, N. Y., July 2, 1751, witnesses, Pieter De Witt and Marytje Roos his wife.

SOLDIERS OF THE MEXICAN WAR

Death more than cut in half in the last year the few surviving soldiers of the war with Mexico and who have been drawing pensions. There are left only eleven on the pension rolls, as compared with twenty-four a year ago. All the survivors are more than 95 years of age, the oldest being Amaza Clark, a centenarian, living in Texas. All save three of the eleven live south of the Mason and Dixon Line.

The survivors receiving pensions are:

THOMAS B. BALLARD, aged 98 years of St. Joseph, Ky.; was private in Company C, 4th Kentucky Infantry.

WILLIAM F. BUCKNER, 98, of Paris, Mo.; was private in Company A, Second Missouri Mounted Volunteers.

AMAZA CLARK, 100, of Bandera, Texas, was private in Company I, Third Infantry.

OWEN THOMAS EDGAR, 95, of 5,000 Fourteenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; was First Class Apprentice in the navy.

JACOB M. FLEMING, 97, of Mount Pleasant, Texas, was private in Company G, Third Tennessee Volunteers.

URIAH GASAWAY, 96, of Reelsville, Ind.; was private in Company D, Mounted Riflemen.

RICHARD A. HOWARD, 95, of Sterling City, Texas, was private in Battery G, First Artillery.

SAMUEL LEFFLER, 97, of St. Paul; was private in Company E, Fifth Indiana Infantry. He also served in Company A, of the Fifty-fourth Indiana Infantry, in the Civil War.

GEORGE W. B. MEADOWS, 96, of Checotah, Okla.; was private in Company K, Third Kentucky Infantry.

CALVIN E. MEYERS, 96, of Livingstone, Tenn.; was private in Company E, Fourth Tennessee Volunteers.

URIAH ROSE, 98, of Thaxton, Va.; was private in First Virginia Infantry.

Until recently the most distinguished of the Mexican War survivors was General Horatio B. Gibson, who was nearly 100 years old when he died in Washington. He was the oldest graduate of West Point and the oldest member of the Aztec Club of 1847, which was organized immediately after the end of the conflict with Mexico.

MARRIAGES IN LEONARDTOWN, MARYLAND

Thomas Bean to Nancy Hobb, January 11, 1795.
Moses Flower to Ann Richardson, April 5, 1795.
Jane Bean to John Mills, September 24, 1795.
William Bean to Decandia Martin, December 22, 1796.
Robert Bean to Sarah Lowe, December 22, 1797.
Moses Flower to Jean Flower, January 23, 1797.
John Bean to Sarah McKay, May 8, 1804.
Sarah Bean to Stephen McKay, January 6, 1803.
Joseph Flower to Mary A. Norris, March 6, 1804.
Joseph Flower to Mary Wise, December 22, 1804.
Helen Bean to Benjamin Redman, August 18, 1804.
Eleanor B. Bean to Robert McKay, July 6, 1805.
John Bean to Nancy Lynch, December 31, 1805.
George Bean to Mary Whirrell, January 6, 1806.
Eleanor Bean to Barton Smith, January 27, 1807.
Barbara Flower to George Clark, January 12, 1812.
Jeremiah Bean to Elizabeth Crowley, March 5, 1811.
Ann Bean to William Slavin, January 12, 1812.
Samuel Bean to Mary Greenwall, May 18, 1813.
Teresa Bean to Edmund Tarlton, April 27, 1813.
Sylvester Flower to Mary Peake, January 29, 1814.
William Bean to Mary Combe, February 6, 1816.
Eleanor Bean to John Peake, October 12, 1820.
John Bean of Robert to Margaret Milburn, February 3, 1821.
Gustavus Flower to Jane Bean, August 30, 1824.
Bennett Bean to Catherine A. Herbert, February 12, 1821.
John S. Flower to Elizabeth Combs, September 12, 1825.
Elizabeth Flower to Cornelius Surty, January 4, 1821.
Dorcas Bean to William Richardson, December 2, 1822.
Mary Bean to Vincent Sutton, April 19, 1824.
Bennett J. Bean to Mary P. Worthington, December 2, 1825.
James Bean to Catherine Boulton, June 20, 1825.
Thomas Bean to Mary Lodge, June 1, 1829.
William Bean to Maria Thompson, January 7, 1827.
Samuel Bean to Mary Thompson, February 16, 1830.
George Bean to Julia Price, October 27, 1830.
Peregrine Combs to Ann (widow of Elijah Tarlton), Tarlton, June 3, 1833.
William Bean to Ann C. Taylor, January 24, 1834.
Jane Flower to George Beall, November 4, 1834.
Mary E. Bean to Robert Thompson, September 14, 1835.

James Bean to Susan M. Price, August 30, 1836.
George Flowers to Mary McNamara, December 14, 1836.
Mary E. Bean to Uriah Bennett, August 21, 1838.
Jane Bean to Benjamin McKay, February 5, 1839.
Ann Rosillie Bean to Geo. W. Pembroke, May 1, 1839.
Susan Bean to William W. Welsh, October 31, 1843.
Susan M. Bean to John Goodrich, March 27, 1845.
Ann Maria Bean to John B. Thompson, February 3, 1845.
John B. Flower to Mary Ellen Bean, November 15, 1847.
Caroline Bean to William McKay, May 21, 1847.
John H. Bean to Rebecca Loker, April 25, 1849.
James C. Bean to Maria L. Bean, August 27, 1849.
Jeremiah Bean to Maria Mattingly, February 7, 1850.
John L. Bean to Amanda Stone, January 15, 1850.
John H. Bean to Jane C. Martin, February 3, 1851.

CORIELL OF NEW JERSEY

David Coriell, 1704-1779, of Randolphville, N. J., married Elsie Slack or Schlecht, and had 1, Agnes, born 1728, married Andrew Smalley; 2, David, Jr., born 1735, died 1803, married Eliza Whitehead; 3, Moses, born 1739, died 1828, married Esther Heath; 4, Elias, born 1742, died 1814, married Sarah Runyun; 5, Jane, born 1744, married Cornelius Boice; 6, Susanna, born 1748, died 1812, married Peter Runyun.

NELSON OF NEW YORK

Nehemiah Nelson of Granville, N. Y., came from Stillwater, N. Y. He was a jeweler by trade. He died Sept. 24, 1852, aged 62 years. His first wife, Polly (Mary), died Nov. 30, 1821, in her twentieth year. Her maiden name was Peckham. Nehemiah married two more wives, and among his children there was one named Robert Nelson. Nehemiah and some of his family are buried in the Episcopal yard in Granville.

THE SWEARINGEN FAMILY

Thomas Swearingen was born in St. Mary's, Md., about 1665. His wife's name was Jane. Thomas's father was Genett van Sweaingen, who came to this country from Holland, 1656. He was from the nobility of Holland, and settled in Maryland at St. Mary's. His wife was Barbarah de Barrette, whom he married in New Castle, Del., 1659.

BIRTHS AT DOVER, MAINE

William Huston, born February 21, 1785.
Betsy Moore, born October 15, 1792.
Alexander Greenwood Houston, born Nov. 20, 1814.
Mary Moore Houston, born August 2, 1816.
Betsy Moore Houston, born July 24, 1818.
John Bradley, born April 5, 1797.
Thomas Spaulding Bradley, born September 18, 1820.
Abigail Bradley, born February 28, 1822.
Thomas Davee, born December 9, 1797.
Ruth Davee, born June 8, 1800.
Mary Barrows Davee, born June 5, 1822.
Sarah Silvester Davee, born December 23, 1826.
David Haynes, born May 8, 1798.
Nancy Haynes, born August 18, 1802.
Hiram Hinkley Haynes, born June 6, 1821.
Matilda Ann Haynes, born November 20, 1822.
James Cushing, born April 8, 1788.
Cyrus Moore, born March 11, 1798.
Edwin R. Favor, born August 30, 1801.
Lucinda Favor, born March 10, 1809.
Orville Burton Favor, born February 7, 1827.
Jonathan Blethen, born March 9, 1802.
Mary Blethen, born July 1, 1804.

SPEAR OF CONNECTICUT

David Spear emigrated to America and was in Windsor, Conn., where a son David's birth was recorded in August, 1725. A son William was born on the water coming over from Ireland, in 1718 or '20. According to family records they landed in Maine (Casco Bay?), and settled on the Kennebec, removing to Massachusetts, and thence to Windsor. William lived at Ellington, Conn., near Windsor, and had three wives; first, Esther; second, Elizabeth, and third, Mary.

PLATTS OF ROWLEY, MASS.

Samuel Platts, who had one brother, Jonathan, were early settlers of Rowley, Mass. Samuel came to Rowley with his wife Sarah and three children, born before settling there. She died April 10, 1681. He married, secondly, Dec. 19, 1682, Phillippa Felt of Salem. After his death she married Thomas Nelson (the town clerk), and died Sept. 29, 1709. Records of the Platts family will be found in early volumes of the Essex Institute Historical Collections in which the Vital Statistics of Rowley were published.

CUMBEE MARRIAGES

- Coomby, Hannah and George Bensell, 22 October 1791, Philadelphia, Pa.
Coombe, Hannah and Henry Boel, 1 October 1777, New York.
Coombe, Jane and James Thompson, 25 June 1745, Philadelphia, Pa.
Cumby, Humphrey and Sarah, 1649, Boston, Mass.
Cumbey, Mary and John Richards, 5 January 1715, Boston, Mass.
Cumbee, Rebecca and John More, 27 July 1704, Boston, Mass.
Combee, Samuel and Hannah Ellet, 26 March 1713, Bucks Co., Pa.
Cumbey, Sarah and Pelatiah Kinsman, 1 July 1708, Boston, Mass.
Cume, Susanna and Adam Barb, 13 November 1798, Shenandoah Co., Va.
Coombe, Thomas, Jr. and Sarah Badger, 12 May 1773, Pennsylvania.

VIRGINIA POAGE MARRIAGES

- Poage, Ann and Archibald Woods, 5 March 1789, Augusta Co., Va.
Poage, Elijah and Nancy Grattan, 15 September 1791, Augusta Co., Va.
Poague, Eliza and Richard Gibson, 21 October 1824, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Poague, Eliza and John Allen, 30 June 1801, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Poage, Elizabeth and Moses Hoge, 23 August 1783, Augusta Co., Va.
Poage, George and Sally D. Gilmore, 3 May 1825, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Poage, Isabella G. and Richard Gibbs, 29 July 1817, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Poage, Jean and Mathew Whiteman, 11 December 1806, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Poague, Jenny and Joseph Allen, 13 May 1800, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Poague, John and Mary Bails, 3 November 1796, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Podge, Jonathan and Martha Beggs, 27 March 1794, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Poage, Nancy and Alexander T. Barclay, 22 April 1819, Rockbridge Co., Va.
Poage, Polly and William Houston, 14 February 1805, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Poage, Rebekah and Thomas Dryden, 28 April 1803,
Rockbridge Co., Va.
Poage, Sally and Thomas Lackey, 8 June 1820, Rock-
bridge Co., Va.
Poage, Thomas C. and Lucinda Paxton, 8 February
1821, Rockbridge Co., Va.

A POMEROY BRANCH

Charles Pomeroy, born Aug. 21, 1815, in Southamp-
ton, Mass., and taken by the family of Joshua and
Rachel (Strong) Pomeroy of Southampton? He was
not legally adopted, but petitioned the Legislature in
April, 1836, to take the name of Pomeroy. In Acts
and Resolves of 1836 his name is given as, "Charles
Smith may take the name of Charles Pomeroy." He
married, May 12, 1836, Calistia F. Ellsworth, daughter
of Ezekiel and Abigail (Taylor) Ellsworth. These
were Windsor (Conn.) Ellsworths.

EICK OF NEW JERSEY

Jacob Eick was naturalized in 1730, will dated Leb-
anon, N. J., August 14, and probated November 3, 1775.
He had children as follows: Peter, William, Jacob,
Anna, Julianna, Mary. Peter married Elizabeth Hop-
ler (or Hapler). Children were born as follows: Eve,
Jacob, Elizabeth, Catherine, John, Julia Ann, Magda-
lena, Peter, William, Mary and Anthony. Catherine
and John were twins.

NUTMEG JOHNSONS

Joseph Johnson, son of George and Hannah (Dor-
man) Johnson, born Stratford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1708-9,
married Rachel Mead, April 20, 1732. Their children
according to Unity Church records were: James,
Sarah, Martha, Rachel, and Hannah. His will men-
tions Joseph, Jr., who was probably the first child and
born in Stratford. He was a member of Unity Church
in 1747.

BROOKFIELD FAMILY

Isaac Brookfield, born July 9, 1791, married
Catharine Foster in Philadelphia, January 30, 1817.
She died August 27, 1836, in her forty-fifth year. Their
daughter, Margaret Brookfield, born January 15, 1818,
married John Hurt, October 15, 1835. He was born
June 23, 1814. John and Margaret Hurt lived in Eliza-
beth, N. J.

HAWKINS MARRIAGES

In Bedford County, Virginia

- Robert Hawkins and Nancy Forqueran, 30 Dec. 1794,
by Rev. Jeremiah Hatcher.
- Joseph Hawkins and Nancy Giles Dau, John Giles,
26 Mar. 1799, by Rev. Jeremiah Hatcher.
- Benjamin Hawkins and Polly Hewitt, 3 May 1804.
Wm. Hawkins, Secy. M. L. B.
- Moses Hawkins and Eliz. Baker, 13 Nov. 1804, Jacob
Casse Secy.
- Joseph Gadder and Peggy Hawkins, Dau. Wm. &
Nancy Hawkins, 27 Mar. 1897, by Rev. Geo.
Rucker.
- Peterson Hawkins and Sally Hewitt, 21 Dec. 1809,
John Hewitt, Jr., Secy.
- Edward Estes and Catharine Hawkins, 22 Dec. 1814,
by Rev. Wm. Harris, Wm. Hawkins, Secy.
- Thomas Drummond and Catharine Hawkins Dau.
Joseph and Nancy Hawkins, 29 Dec. 1817, by Rev.
Enoch W. Terry.
- Daniel W. Love and Harriet Hawkins Dau. Wm. Haw-
kins, 8 Feb. 1821.
- George K. Bruce and Milly Hawkins Dau. Wm. Haw-
kins, 20 Dec. 1821, by Rev. Enoch W. Terry.
- George W. Hawkins and Nancy E. Hatcher Dau. Eliz.
Hatcher, 1 Jan. 1822, by Rev. Wm. Harris.
- Thomas Love and Juliett Hawkins, 2 Jan. 1822, by
Rev. Wm. Harris, Wm. Hawkins, Secy.
- William Hawkins and Permelia Halley Day. Elinda
Halley 31 Jan. 1822, by Rev. Enoch W. Terry.
- John H. Hawkins and Veny Bruce Dau. Wm. Bruce
2 Mar. 1822.
- William Monroe and Nancy Hawkins Dau. Wm. Haw-
kins, 8 Aug. 1822, by Rev. Enoch W. Terry.
- Benjamin Hawkins and Katherine Bell Dau. Mary
Bell 3 June 1824 James Bell, Secy.
- John F. Hawkins and Lucinda Ann Campbell Dau.
Lewis Campbell, 15 June 1824 by Rev. Frederick
Kabler.
- William Hawkins and Eliza Hatcher Dau. Milly
Hatcher 27 Dec. 1827, by Rev. Wm. Harris.
- James Hawkins and Mary A. Walker 5 Jan. 1828, by
Rev. James Leftwich.
- James Hawkins and Mary Ann Rather Dau. Mary
Ann Rather Sr. 2 June 1828. Samuel Hancock,
Secy.

Benjamin Hawkins and Eliz. Jennings Dau. Edmond Jennings 22 Dec. 1828, Pascal C. Halley, Secy.

Lucas Hawkins and Elenor Hardy Dau. Solomon Hardy 7 May 1829, by Rev. James Leftwich.

Fleming Hawkins and Alice A. Halley Dau. Thomas T. Halley 22 July 1829.

Fountain M. Hawkins and Celine White Dau. Jacob W. & Matilda White 15 Apr. 1831, George W. Hawkins, Secy.

Alfred Hawkins and Elizabeth Lawless 9 Feb. 1839. Leland Lawless, Secy.

Benjamin Hawkins and Susan B. Hudson Dau. Edmond Hudson 6 Dec. 1841, Stephen Jennings Secy.

William E. Hawkins and Adeline Keath Dau. Susan Keath 28 Nov. 1842.

Jepe. B. Goodwin & Jane E. Hawkins Dau. George W. Hawkins 22 Aug. 1848, by Rev. Wm. Harris.

James B. Hawkins and Mary A. Gibbs Dau. Polly Gibbs 19 Dec. 1850, by Rev. James Leftwich.

Edward W. Dinwiddie and Lucinda L. Hawkins 1 Nov. 1851.

William A. Gibbs and Mary Ann Hawkins Dau. Benj. & Catharine Hawkins 25 Jan. 1854, by Rev. D. J. C. Slaughter.

John G. Apperson and Sarah S. Hawkins 26 Sept. 1854.

Edmund Womack and Virginia B. Hawkins Dau. George W. & Nancy Hawkins 5 Nov. 1854, by Rev. F. M. Barker.

William A. Goff and Mary Ann Hawkins Dau. Mrs. Hawkins 31 Jan. 1855, by Rev. Nelson Sale.

Calvin Parker and Julia A. Hawkins Dau. Joseph & Catharine Hawkins 21 Mar. 1855, by Rev. M. Lunsford.

Francis E. Hopkins and Fannie L. Hawkins Dau. Fountain M. & Celine White Hawkins 15 May 1855, by Rev. D. J. C. Slaughter.

Norborne Ellis Dinwiddie and Susan Ann Hawkins 13 Oct. 1856.

Robert E. Hatcher and Catharine R. Hawkins Dau. George W. & Nancy E. Hawkins 23 Dec. 1856, by Rev. Alexander Eubank.

James H. Skinner and Louisa M. Hawkins 31 Dec. 1856.

William A. Turpin and Elizabeth T. Hawkins 30 Jan. 1857.

Henry C. Cobbs and Matilda J. Hawkins Dau. Foun-

tain M. & Celine White Hawkins 20 Feb. 1858,
 by Rev. Wm. C. Blount.
 Henry H. Hatcher and Mariah Hawkins 26 Dec. 1860,
 by Rev. Alex. Eubank.
 Thomas B. Hawkins and Betty M. Hatcher Dau. John
 C. & Rebecca Hatcher 4 May 1864, by Rev. J. R.
 Harrison.
 William H. Cocke and Mary C. Hawkins Dau. Alfred
 & Eliz. Hawkins 27 Jan. 1864, by Rev. W. H.
 Pendleton.
 John P. Meador and Martha A. Hawkins Dau. Foun-
 tain M. & Celine White Hawkins 9 Nov. 1865, by
 Rev. Alex. G. Brown.
 Benjamin F. Hawkins and Matilda H. Bandurant Dau.
 Jesse & Matilda Bondurant 20 Dec. 1865, by Rev.
 Wm. W. Berry.
 James H. Oliver and Martha Hawkins Dau. Alfred &
 Eliz. Hawkins 12 Dec. 1866, by Rev. Alex. Eubank.
 Henry S. Huddleston and Mary E. Hawkins Dau.
 Fountain M. & Celene White Hawkins 20 Dec.
 1866, by Rev. J. R. Harrison.
 James Hanely and Eliz. A. Hawkins Dau. Wm. E. &
 Adaline Hawkins 23 Jan. 1887, by Rev. P. T.
 Penick.
 James W. Hawkins and Ella F. Grant Dau. Wm. H. &
 Catharine S. Grant 23 Oct. 1867, by Rev. H. T.
 Pryor.
 John H. Hawkins and Mollie J. Hurt Dau. Joel L. &
 Sallie Hurt 11 Dec. 1867 by Rev. W. G. Starr.
 James B. Rice and Letitia M. Hawkins Dau. Benjamin
 & Susan Hawkins 18 Dec. 1867, by Rev. E. D.
 DeWitt.
 Alex. Hawkins and Peachy F. Farmer Dau. Solomon
 & Ann Eliza Farmer 15 Oct. 1868, by Rev. H. T.
 Pryor.
 Lewis Riley and Sallie Hawkins Dau. Fountain &
 Celine White Hawkins 26 Nov. 1868, by Rev. Alex.
 Eubank.
 Wilson S. P. Hawkins and Nannie Rice Jopling Dau.
 Thowas B. & Sarah E. Jopling 23 Dec. 1868, by
 Rev. James R. Waggoner.
 William L. Hawkins and Willie Ann Grant Dau. Wm.
 H. & Catharine S. Grant 31 July 1870 by Rev.
 H. T. Pryor.
 Charles E. Hawkins and Emma G. Glass Dau. Ed. &
 Martha Glass 28 Dec. 1870 by Rev. H. T. Pryor.

James L. Hawkins and T. Virginia Reynolds Dau.
Lewallen & Reynolds 15 Feb. 1871, by.....

Berry McDonald Hawkins and Sallie Lawless Dau.
James & Eliz. Lawless 29 June 1871, by Rev. T.
C. Goggin.

William E. Hawkins and Catharine M. Otey (Widow)
Dau. Zachariah Whorley 6 Dec. 1871, by Rev.
Roger Martin.

Samuel A. Haekins and Susan M. Tanner Dau. Solo-
mon & Ann Tanner 27 Dec. 1871, by Rev. H. T.
Pryor.

John E. Goff and Samantha Hawkins Dau. Benj. &
Susan Hawkins 4 Feb. 1874 by Rev. Elisha D.
DeWitt.

Robert W. Martin and Victoria Hawkins Dau. Benj.
& Susan Hawkins 23 Dec. 1874, by.....

Spotswood B. Hawkins and Lelia O. Newsom Dau.
David M. & Susan E. Newsom 18 Oct. 1876, by
Rev. E. H. Pritchett.

William W. Hawkins and Sallie J. Bowles Dau. John
H. & Nancy C. Bowles 29 Nov. 1876, by Rev. E. H.
Pritchett.

Charles E. Hawkins and Mary F. Mosby Dau. Pow-
hatan & Emily Mosby 27 Dec. 1876, by.....

James H. Hawkins and Martha Susan Mitchell Dau.
Stephen A. & Sarah E. Mitchell, 12 Dec. 1877,
by Rev. Geo. P. Luck.

John W. Tankersley and Bettie L. Hawkins Dau. Wm.
E. & Mary Hawkins 26 Feb. 1879, by Rev. W. A.
Laughon.

Thomas R. Hawkins and Sarah M. Fisher Dau.
& Mary Fisher 5 Aug. 1879 by Rev. J. L. Lawless.

John P. Patterson and Catherine Hawkins Dau. James
& Mary J. Hawkins 20 Nov. 1879, by Rev. William
J. Cocke.

Edward C. Hawkins and Charlotte Hopkins Dau. Jesse
T. & Mildred Hopkins 23 Dec. 1880 by Rev. F. G.
Bailey.

John E. Hawkins and Tiny Dooley Dau. Henry W. &
Sarah Dooley 20 Dec. 1881 by Rev. John K. Mason.

Curtis James Oliver and Mary B. Hawkins Dau. Flem-
ing & Eliz. Hawkins 8 July 1885, by Rev. W. L.
Duncan.

Wesley M. Saunders and Susan Hawkins (Widow Dau.
Solomon & Tanner 6 Dec. 1888, by Rev.
H. A. Beahm.

John M. Ogden and Lelia F. Hawkins Dau. John W. & Susan V. Hawkins 25 Dec. 1890, by.....
 Novel C. Hawkins and Mary Willie Turpin Dau. Caswell & Willia H. Turpin 23 Sept. 1891, by Rev. C. G. Jones.
 James A. Burnett and Bertie J. Hawkins Dau. James A. & Martha A. Hawkins 25 Nov. 1891, by Rev. R. A. Lee.
 James E. Glass and Julia Bell Hawkins Dau. James E. & Julia Bell Hawkins 24 Nov. 1892, by Rev. Charles F. Comer.
 Henry L. Witt and Celestia Hawkins Dau. Wm. L. & Willie Ann Hawkins 7 Dec. 1892, by Rev. J. P. Luck.
 William J. Glass and Dora C. Hawkins Dau. Wm. E. & Hawkins 31 May 1894 by Rev. J. R. Brown.
 William E. Hawkins and Bettie Sue Coffee Dau. Jesse A. & Cleopatria Coffee 20 Dec. 1894, by Rev. R. W. Watts.
 Charles L. Feagans and Idelia W. Hawkins Dau. James & Sue V. Hawkins 13 Nov. 1805, by Rev. J. P. Essex.

A STATEN ISLAND FAMILY

Jacob Grandine, supposed to have been the son of a French navigator, came to Staten Island, N. Y., when a boy. He drove a supply wagon for the Staten Island troops in the Revolution while he was still in his teens. He had a brother, John or Louis, who disappeared and is supposed to have returned to France. Jacob Grandine married Mary Zeluff of Staten Island, and they had the following children: Diana, Catherine, Margaret, Hannah and John. John died young. Catherine, born in April, 1789, died June 9, 1870; married, January 28, 1812, Abraham Van Houten, who was born in 1791, and died May 11, 1875. Abraham and Catherine (Grandine) Van Houten lived in Elizabeth, N. J.

EARLE OF NEW JERSEY

Edward Earle, gentleman, and his wife, Hannah Bayles, came to Bergen, New Jersey, in 1676 from Maryland. He settled on Secaucus Island. His wife was Elsie Vreeland. They had many children. In his will he mentions Marmaduke, John, Hannah, William, Alice, Thomasen, Philip, Theodosia, Sylvester and Nathaniel.

The HF Group

Indiana Plant

109195 B 3 00



9/21/2007

